

Descendants of Alexander Cumberbatch

Generation No. 1

1. Alexander¹ Cumberbatch¹ died Bef. November 1655². He married **(1) Alice³**. She died Abt. October 1643 in St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England^{4,5}. He married **(2) Lelles⁶**.

Notes for Alexander Cumberbatch:

Bristol's Burgesses: The Freedom of the City.

The following background information about the Bristol Burgess Books has been extracted from an article written by Mary Williams of the Bristol Record Office, which was published in the December 1995 Issue (No.82) of the Society's Journal. Not only does it tell you (almost) all you need to know about Bristol Burgesses, but it also gives you some idea of the informative articles which appear in the Journal of the Bristol & Avon Family History Society on a regular basis.

"The Burgess Books of Bristol recording the names of men admitted to the freedom of the city exist in an almost unbroken sequence from 1558 to the present day, and contain, in twenty two volumes, tens of thousands of names. However, the freemen or burgesses of Bristol are of much greater antiquity than this, and it known that they played an important part in the early history of the town. They were the body of townsmen who, in the Middle Ages, chose the mayor by acclamation, and from their ranks until 1835 were chosen the mayor, sheriff, aldermen and all the councillors of the town.

Further evidence of their importance is shown by the inclusion of their name in the official title of the Corporation, still perpetuated as the Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Burgesses of Bristol. They had a number of keenly valued judicial and commercial privileges, and were exempt from dues and other exactions which would be imposed on strangers or foreigners bringing merchandise to the town.

The freedom of the town and the freedom of the craft guilds were also closely linked, and it was difficult, and at some periods virtually impossible, for a man to set up as a master in his own craft or trade and take apprentices without first being admitted a freeman.

Until 1835, admission to freedom was fourfold. As early as 1344 it was laid down that a man could claim admission:

1. as the son of a freeman,
2. by serving at least seven years apprenticeship to a burgess,
3. by marrying the widow or daughter of a freeman, or
4. by redemption, ie by paying a large sum to purchase the privilege.

The usual fee was 4s.6d., but if freedom was by redemption, men sometimes paid as much as £20.

The most interesting of these four ways is apprenticeship. Since apprenticeship could lead to freedom, it was necessary for the Corporation to keep an accurate record. Master and apprentice would come before the mayor and particulars of the apprenticeship indentures would be taken.

As a result, there exists, paralleling the fine series of Burgess Books, an equally fine series of Apprentice Books from 1532 to the present day, in which are recorded the name of the apprentice, of his father, and of the master, the master's trade or occupation, the length of the term to be served, which was never less than

Descendants of Alexander Cumberbatch

Generation No. 1

1. Alexander¹ Cumberbatch¹ died Bef. November 1655². He married **(1) Alice³**. She died Abt. October 1643 in St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England^{4,5}. He married **(2) Lelles⁶**.

Notes for Alexander Cumberbatch:

Bristol's Burgesses: The Freedom of the City.

The following background information about the Bristol Burgess Books has been extracted from an article written by Mary Williams of the Bristol Record Office, which was published in the December 1995 Issue (No.82) of the Society's Journal. Not only does it tell you (almost) all you need to know about Bristol Burgesses, but it also gives you some idea of the informative articles which appear in the Journal of the Bristol & Avon Family History Society on a regular basis.

"The Burgess Books of Bristol recording the names of men admitted to the freedom of the city exist in an almost unbroken sequence from 1558 to the present day, and contain, in twenty two volumes, tens of thousands of names. However, the freemen or burgesses of Bristol are of much greater antiquity than this, and it known that they played an important part in the early history of the town. They were the body of townsmen who, in the Middle Ages, chose the mayor by acclamation, and from their ranks until 1835 were chosen the mayor, sheriff, aldermen and all the councillors of the town.

Further evidence of their importance is shown by the inclusion of their name in the official title of the Corporation, still perpetuated as the Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Burgesses of Bristol. They had a number of keenly valued judicial and commercial privileges, and were exempt from dues and other exactions which would be imposed on strangers or foreigners bringing merchandise to the town.

The freedom of the town and the freedom of the craft guilds were also closely linked, and it was difficult, and at some periods virtually impossible, for a man to set up as a master in his own craft or trade and take apprentices without first being admitted a freeman.

Until 1835, admission to freedom was fourfold. As early as 1344 it was laid down that a man could claim admission:

1. as the son of a freeman,
2. by serving at least seven years apprenticeship to a burgess,
3. by marrying the widow or daughter of a freeman, or
4. by redemption, ie by paying a large sum to purchase the privilege.

The usual fee was 4s.6d., but if freedom was by redemption, men sometimes paid as much as £20.

The most interesting of these four ways is apprenticeship. Since apprenticeship could lead to freedom, it was necessary for the Corporation to keep an accurate record. Master and apprentice would come before the mayor and particulars of the apprenticeship indentures would be taken.

As a result, there exists, paralleling the fine series of Burgess Books, an equally fine series of Apprentice Books from 1532 to the present day, in which are recorded the name of the apprentice, of his father, and of the master, the master's trade or occupation, the length of the term to be served, which was never less than

seven years and sometimes as much as ten, and any other special particulars.

These interesting books, infinitely valuable for the study of the commercial and business history of the city, contain the names of many men who played a great part in the life of the City and even further afield. For example, in 1626 we find Francis Eaton, who was ship's carpenter on the Mayflower taking an apprentice.

Many burgesses must have had the right to claim admission in two or more ways, for the sons of freemen would also serve an apprenticeship to their trade. It was common for men to take up freedom shortly after completing their apprenticeship. No-one could become a burgess until he was twenty one.

There was another important and interesting privilege attaching to the status of freeman. Until the Reform Act of 1832, Bristol's two Members of Parliament were elected by the votes of the freeman of the City. The importance of this can be seen most clearly in the late 18th and early 19th centuries. By this time, the old restrictions on trade and manufacturers were disappearing, and the commercial value attached to freedom declined in proportion. Many men, therefore, although holding the necessary qualifications, did not trouble to seek admission until an election occurred. Then, in the few weeks preceding a Parliamentary election the Burgess Books show hundreds of men being admitted, the fee no doubt in many cases being paid by the Parliamentary candidates!

A further advantage belonging to the freeman was that the benefits of many of the City charities were reserved for burgesses and their dependents. The newly made burgess was given a 'Burgess Certificate', a parchment document recording the oath [or Affirmation in the case of a Quaker] which he took on his admission, and bearing the signature of the Mayor and Town Clerk. Amongst other things, the Oath provided that the freeman should know no unlawful Assemblies, Riots or Routs, a provision which many must have forgotten at the time of the Bristol Riots.

A number of these certificates is now with the City Archives in family or other collections. Some of these, as in the one illustrated here, show a number of devices, such as a heart, a diamond and a lion, franked upon them. One of these symbols was chosen by the Sheriff at each election, and upon the Burgess producing his certificate as proof of his entitlement to vote, the chosen device was stamped upon it, thereby preventing him from voting a second time.

The Reform Act of 1832, with alterations in voting qualification, and the Municipal Corporations Act of 1835, which so greatly changed the constitution of boroughs and cities, saw the end of the period when freedom carried with it many practical advantages. Henceforth it was a dignity only, but one which is still held in high value by many Bristolians, and each year a small number of freemen are admitted by the only two ways now permissible - by patrimony or apprenticeship. It was until recently a necessary qualification for admission to the Merchant Venturers Society.

There is also a special kind of freedom, the Honorary Freedom of the city, which is quite distinct from that referred to above. The status of a freeman has long been held by the corporations of cities and boroughs as the greatest honour which they can confer. From the beginning of the 17th century and probably before, until 1835 (when the Municipal Corporations Act temporarily removed the right), and again from 1885 (when the right was restored), Bristol has bestowed honorary freedom upon eminent persons (e.g. members of the Royal Family, William Pitt the elder, Lord Nelson, Sir Winstone Churchill), and sometimes groups of people and institutions (e.g. the Gloucesters Regiment in 1958 and HMS Bristol in 1974), in recognition of their services to their country, and even upon places (e.g. the City of Hanover in 1983)."

More About Alexander Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Alexsander Comberbach⁶

Name 3: Elixsander Comberbach⁷

Name 4: Alexander Cumberbach^{8,9}

Name 5: Alexander Cumberback^{10,11}

Name 6: Elizander Comberbach^{12,13,14}

Name 7: Alexander Cumberbathe¹⁵

Burgess of Bristol: 17 May 1618, Horner, by the consent of Mr Mayor, Aldermen and Common Cousell

Commities¹⁵

Occupation: 17 May 1618, Horner : a worker in horn making spoons, combs, or musical horns¹⁶

Residence 1: 02 August 1625, St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England¹⁷

Residence 2: 25 October 1627, St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England¹⁸

Residence 3: 02 June 1633, St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England¹⁹

Residence 4: 05 November 1634, St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England²⁰

Residence 5: 21 September 1637, St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England²¹

Residence 6: 25 October 1643, St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England²²

Residence 7: 31 August 1645, Christ Church Parish, Bristol, England²³

Residence 8: 01 January 1647/48, Christ Church Parish, Bristol, England²⁴

More About Alice:

Burial: 25 October 1643, St. James Church, Bristol, England²⁵

Residence 1: 21 September 1637, St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England²⁶

Residence 2: 25 November 1643, St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England²⁷

More About Lelles:

Residence 1: 31 August 1645, Christ Church Parish, Bristol, England²⁸

Residence 2: 01 January 1647/48, Christ Church Parish, Bristol, England²⁹

Children of Alexander Cumberbatch and Alice are:

+ 2 i. John² Cumberbatch, born Abt. July 1625 in St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England; died Abt. 11 February 1685/86.

3 ii. Marie Cumberbatch³⁰, born Abt. October 1627 in St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England³¹.

More About Marie Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Marie Comberbach³²

Christening: 25 October 1627, St. Stephen Church, Bristol, England³²

4 iii. Ann Cumberbatch³³, born Abt. April 1630 in St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England³⁴. She married Richard Case³⁵.

More About Ann Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Ann Comberbach³⁶

Christening: 09 May 1630, St. Stephen Church, Bristol, England³⁶

5 iv. Barbara Cumberbatch³⁷, born Abt. May 1633 in St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England³⁸.

More About Barbara Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Barbara Cumberbach³⁸

Christening: 02 June 1633, St. Stephen Church, Bristol, England³⁸

6 v. Margaret Cumberbatch³⁹, born 05 November 1634 in St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England⁴⁰; died 05 November 1634 in St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England⁴¹.

More About Margaret Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Margaret Cumberback⁴²

Burial: 06 November 1634, St. Stephen Parish Church, Bristol, England⁴³

Christening: 05 November 1634, St. Stephen Church, Bristol, England⁴⁴

+ 7 vi. George Cumberbatch, born Abt. September 1637 in St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England.

8 vii. Mary Cumberbatch⁴⁵. She married Willilam Caffer⁴⁶ 23 May 1647 in St. Stephen Church, Bristol, England⁴⁶.

More About Mary Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Mary Comberbach⁴⁷

9 viii. Elizabeth Cumberbatch⁴⁸.

More About Elizabeth Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Elizabeth Comberbach⁴⁹

Children of Alexander Cumberbatch and Lelles are:

- 10 i. Lelles² Cumberbatch⁵⁰, born Abt. August 1645 in Christ Church Parish, Bristol, England⁵¹.

More About Lelles Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Lelles Comberbach⁵²

Christening: 31 August 1645, Christ Church Parish Church, Bristol, England⁵³

- 11 ii. Robbert Cumberbatch⁵⁴, born Abt. December 1647 in Christ Church Parish, Bristol, England⁵⁵.

More About Robbert Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Robbert Comberbach⁵⁵

Christening: 01 January 1647/48, Christ Church Parish Church, Bristol, England⁵⁵

Generation No. 2

2. John² Cumberbatch (Alexander¹)^{56,57} was born Abt. July 1625 in St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England⁵⁸, and died Abt. 11 February 1685/86⁵⁹. He married (1) **Sarah**⁶⁰. He married (2) **Elizabeth**⁶¹.

Notes for John Cumberbatch:

The Will of John Comberbach :

Be it remembered that I John Comberbach of the City (sic) of Bristol Horner being of sound and perfect mind & memory do make and ordeine (sic) [ordain] this my last will & testamt in manner & forme (sic) following that is to say:

Itin. &c I give and bequeath to my sister Ann wife of Richard Case of the said City (sic) Crago? one Messuage or tenemt: which I lately built on a peece (sic) of a void ground granted to me by Indenture of lease dated the eight & twentieth (sic) day of September which was in the yeare (sic) of our lord god 1682 Trustees of lande (sic) belonging to ye hospitale or Almehouse (sic) called Tainily Cheppele to hold to her & her assigns for all my terme (sic) & interest therein which said Messuage doth adjoine (sic) to Richard Loxe's garden & now or late in the lesser or occupacon of.

Itin. I give and bequeath unto my sister Elizabeth Comberbach Spinster All that Messuages or tenemts by me built on part of the said grounds & lyeth (sic) next adjoining to the Messuage or tenemt aforesaid & now or late in the tenure of Sarjant Sadler to hold to my said Sister Elizabeth & her assigns for all my terme (sic) & interest therein to the said twoe (sic) Sisers (sic) All Messauges or tenements are situate & being in the Barton land all the Barr's land within the Suburbs of the said City (sic) of Bristol.

And my will is that both my sd [said] Sisters shall pay five shillings up and ^until (sic) arreares payment of the celcheife? rent to the said Trustees their Heires (sic) & assigns (sic). And if either of them my said Sisters shall refuse or neglect to pay to the said Trustees their heires (sic) or assigns the said five shillings p.Anm that then I will that it shall be lawful for my wife Sarah & her assigns to enter & distreine on such of the said Messuages where rent or smises? of five shillings shall be in arrears & the distresses to distresses deteine (sic) & keep until (sic) the said parly rent or payment of such Messuage shall be fully satisfied & paid.

And I will that fourty shillings p.Anm being the residue of the lords rent payable for all my tenemts there to the said Trustees shall be yearly issueing (sic) & payable out of thee other of the tenements there adjoining to my two tenemts aforesaid which I gave to my said two sisters as aforesaid on one side & reaches neare (sic) to the corner of the said land on the said land on the other-side. And if then that is to say on each house twenty shillings And if shall happen that either of the sum of twenty shillings soe (sic) chardged (sic) on the said twoe (sic) tenemts as afore sd [said] shall be behind & unpaid & distress be made for non-payment thereof on any other of the said tenemts so given & being in arrears aforesaid or on any of my four tenemts & there which I lately settled on my wife Sarah that then I will that such person {John Cumberbach his mark end-of-page-one}...{page two}& persons whose house or goods shall be distreind or molested or troubled to enter & upon such of my said tenemts which shall be in arrears for the said twenty shillings p.Anm soe (sic) by me chardged (sic) thereon as aforesaid and there be distreine and the distresse &

distresses there had & found to take carry away deteine (sic) [detain] & keepe (sic) untill (sic) of such arrears of rent & all chardges (sic) ordinary & extraordinary of taking gersrer? all distresses such pson (sic) or psons (sic) soe (sic) distreined or molested shall be fully sattisfied (sic) & paid due.

Itin. I confirm a certain gift, which I made to my said wife Sarah heretofore of six broad peeces (sic) of gold & ___ ___ _____ {too small and blurred to read}

And I do also coroborate (sic) & confirm onto my said wife Sara (sic) And to her use & to the use of the child she now gods [Godparent?] withall All those my other four houses tenemts & buildings with their appleinnces (sic) which I built on the said pcell (sic) of ground soe (sic) granted to me as aforesaid & by me lately assigned & settled to twoe (sic) Trustees for the use of her & the said child.

Itin. I give & bequeath unto my said wife my best featherbede (sic) [feather bed], my best sute(sic) of curtaines (sic) and vallians (sic) [valance], my best bedsteed (sic) [bedstead], three pair of my sheetes (sic), my twoe (sic) best ruggs (sic), my two best bogters?, my two best pillows, my brass pott (sic) & warming pan, one pair of Andirouss hulsea, dozen of my best leather chaires (sic), my side cupboard with twoe (sic) drawers to it, six of my lardgest (sic) pewter platters, my pair of fire cages in the kichin (sic) one pair of tongs & slices, All my combs & cases & glister pipes in my Comode?

Itin. I give to her one paille (sic) one Do? table and pair of billowes (sic) [bellows]. And I give unto her one silk table cloth.

Itin. I give and to all my grand-children that are now alive five shillings apeice (sic).

Itin. all the rest of my houses, gardens, parcells (sic) of grounds and premises with their appleinnces [appliances?] And also all my the rest of my goods chattels monyes (sic) [monies], plate, stock, deeds & all other my effects whatsoever of what nature or quality soever my debts & legacies being first paid & funerale (sic) expenses discharged I give as followeth that is to say I give one fourth part thereof to my Son Abraham.

Itin. I give another fourth part thereof to my Son Samuell (sic).

Itin. I give another fourth pte (sic) thereof to my Son Joshua. And I give the other fourth part hereof to my Son Alexander. And I make my son Joshua executor of this my last will And I appoint William Weaver & appoint Phillips Tunnners overseers of the same. In witness whereof I hand {sign} to this & the former pages containing this my last will & testament sett (sic) my hand & seale (sic) the tenth day of February Ano Dni s___li Ocmid & secdo 1685. Sealed, declared, published in the presence of: Thos Banz, Phillip ? Abra Ramsonsons. John Comberbach his mark.

Will Proved : 18th February 1685, Bristoll (sic), before Richard Towgood (Surrogate). [18o ffebrij 1685 &c Jurat fuit uitraneialey Ex. &c roram und Richdo Towgood Surrगतo. 1685 Bristoll Testamtd Johnij Comberbach deftd]

(source : Bristol Record Office : FCW / 1875/1 18 Feb 1685/86 John Comberbach, fiche images 38, 39 & 40)

WILL INVENTORY :

A true and pfect (sic) Inventory of all and singular the Goods and Chattels rights and creditts (sic) of John Comberbatch (sic) late of the Citty (sic) of Bristoll (sic) horner deced given? and appraised this present fiveth (sic) day of April in the year of our Lord 1687. By William Sheppard of the same Citty (sic) Carpenter as followeth (vizt)

Impts in the kitchen	li(£)s	d
Two and twenty pewter platters	02	17 06
fflower pewter candlesticks (sic) att (sic)	00	02 00
Two pewter Basons [Basins] att (sic)	00	02 00
One dozen and two pewter plates and one dozen of porrongers att (sic)	00	10 00
One pottle pot, two pewter flaggons beakers, salt seller, pewter tankard, 2 steele panns & 1 bed pan att	00	12 00
Two pewter chamber potts att	00	01 00
Four brasse crosses? and two kettles att	01	05 00

Pestle and mortar, brasse candlestick and
 one brasse chaseing dish att 00 05 00
 Two pairs of Racks , one pair of dogs &
 Iron barr att 00 10 00
 Three pairs of tongs, 3 fire shovles (sic),
 1 ffire fforke, Iron sussey & other peeeces
 of Iron about the chimney (sic) 00 04 00
 Ffour spitts, one ty rack? from Poggwhele,
 1 Chayne (sic), one dripping pann, 1 ffrying
 pann, 1 smalevine, 2 Iron Boxes and four
 Clamps att 00 07 00
 Three letting pannels, 1 dripping pann,
 1 Candle box, flower box, 1 paper box,
 1 Coffe pott att 00 07 06
 One table board with a drawer, 3 joynt
 stoles, 1 forne, 3 chayers (sic), 1 old
 backonerack, 1 box of drawrs (sic),
 1 looking glasse & one pair of bellowes att 00 00 00
 Six earthen plates att 00 01 06
 Itin. in the wash kitchen
 Sevl old washing tubbs and boards,
 1 cupboard and other wodden vessels therein
 and some dease? boards lying on the
 banke in the garden att 00 08 00
 Itin. In the workehouse
 Three dozen of Iron howes, 02 dozen of
 Iron Beyls att 01 05 00
 One with 2 chayers and several of
 boards att 00 05 00
 Itin. In the little Chamber li(£)s d
 One feather bed and bedsteed, 1 bolster,
 2 blanketts, 1 rugg, 1 pillow and one paire
 of curtains & vallens thereonto
 belonging att 03 05 00
 Item in the forestreet Chamber
 Two bedsteads, 2 feather beds, 2 fflock
 beds, 3 bolsters, 1 pillow, 2 paire of curtains
 & vallens, 6 ruggs, two blanketts and
 two redd matts att 02 10 00
 One silk carpet, one calics carpet &
 1 cushion att 00 10 00
 One chest, 1 sideboard cupboard,
 1 tableboard, 2 joyntsteeds, 6 leather chayers,
 1 looking glasse, one liquid vita bell, 2 trunks,
 1 box, 1 old sadle & 1 case of drawrs att 01 10 00
 One Iron grate with brasse heads, one paire
 of Brasse, 2 _____, one pair of Bellowes
 with glasseware and glasses on the
 havy? peece att 00 10 00
 Itin. In the Chamber one paire of stayers,
 ffive gold rings att 02 10 00
 Six silver spoones and two dramdishs att 02 00 00
 In silver and gold in the house 26 00 00
 Apparell of glister pipes & Ivory Combes
 and other Ivory goods att 04 00 00
 Itnd in the ware chamber

Three great bookes in folio att	03	00	00
One carpett and chest, 1 Bible, 1 Testament, 1 Barrell, 1 shoulder bolt, 1 screene & cloth att	00	08	00
Itnd in the Chamber, 2 paire of stayers, One halfe headed bedsteed, 1 feather bedd, three Ruggs, 1 Blankett & one coffer att	00	14	00
Itnd in the room next the ware Chamber One halfe headed bedsteed, 3 fflock beds, 1 bolster, two feather pillows and 1 blankett att	00	08	00
One Chest, two trunks & 1 dulcimore att	00	04	00
One paire of blankets & one shoulder bolt att	00	02	00
Itnd ffiveteen sheetes with other linen att	02	10	00
Itnd his wearing apparel att	02	10	00
Itnd Lumbar goods about the house att	01	10	00
Itnd due for rent	15	00	00
Itnd due for Bond	100	00	00
Itnd One Chattle (sic) lease for yeeres of a house scituate att Broadmead and in the Pish (sic) [Parish] of St. James called the horzies of the value of five pounds pmd att	80	00	00
Itnd One other chattle (sic) lease for two lives of 6 severall tenements lyeing att the Barrs in the Pish (sic) [Parish] of St. James aforesaid att the yeerely value of ten pounds polmnd att	90	00	00
Itnd One other lease for yeeres of tens? severall tenemts lyeing in Merchant Street in the said pish (sic) [Parish] of St. James of the yeerely value of ffive & twenty pounds polmnd att	300	00	00
Itnd One other lease of three other tenements adjoining to the left menconed (sic) [mentioned] tenemts of the yeerely value of thirty shillings p.Annm att	18	00	00
	li(£)s	d	
Total	665	13	06

Wm Sheppard, Ellis Clarke } Appraised

1687 / 17 Bristol, Jurrid bono &c Johij Comberbach defti

(source: Bristol Record Office : FCI/1686-1696/5 fiche image 18, 19 & 20).

£665 13s 6d is worth about £68,356.22 today.

(Also available is EP/J/2/1 Bdl 3, which is an account only of this inventory, but this is now considered 'UFP' 'UnFit for Production' by the Bristol Record Office. (Source : Bristol Probate Inventories 1542 - 1804).

He owned property at Broadmead, St James, Bristol; the Barrs St. James, Bristol; and Merchant Street, St. James Bristol.

More About John Cumberbatch:

Name 2: John Comberbach^{62,63}

Name 3: John Cumberback⁶⁴

Burgess of Bristol: 18 February 1646/47, Horner⁶⁵

Burial: 12 February 1685/86, St. Peter Parish Church, Bristol, England⁶⁶

Christening: 02 August 1625, St. Stephen Church, Bristol, England⁶⁷

Hearth Tax Assessment: 1662, 5 hearths : Broadmead, St. James Parish, Bristol, England⁶⁸

Master to Apprentice 1: 04 July 1667, John Cumberbatch (his son)⁶⁹

Master to Apprentice 2: 19 May 1675, Samuëll Cumberbatch (his son)⁷⁰

Occupation 1: 04 July 1667, Horner : a worker in horn making spoons, combs, or musical horns⁷¹

Occupation 2: 19 May 1675, Horner : a worker in horn making spoons, combs, or musical horns⁷²

Residence 1: 26 June 1646, St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England⁷³

Residence 2: 1662, Broadmead, St. James Parish, Bristol, England⁷⁴

More About Elizabeth:

Burial: 28 January 1683/84, St. Peter Parish Church, Bristol, England⁷⁵

Residence: 26 June 1646, St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England⁷⁶

Children of John Cumberbatch and Elizabeth are:

- + 12 i. John³ Cumberbatch, born Abt. June 1646 in St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England; died Bet. June 1671 - 16 March 1675/76.
- + 13 ii. Abraham Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1650 in Bristol, England; died Bet. 27 April - 11 June 1690.
- + 14 iii. Samuel Cumberbatch, died Bef. March 1738/39.
- + 15 iv. Joshua Cumberbatch.
- 16 v. Alexander Cumberbatch⁷⁷.

More About Alexander Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Alexander Comberbach⁷⁸

- 17 vi. Rebeckah Cumberbatch⁷⁹.

More About Rebeckah Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Rebeckah Comberbach⁸⁰

Burial: 30 November 1683, St. Peter Parish Church, Bristol, England⁸⁰

7. George² Cumberbatch (Alexander¹)⁸¹ was born Abt. September 1637 in St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England⁸².

More About George Cumberbatch:

Christening: 21 September 1637, St. Stephen Church, Bristol, England⁸³

Child of George Cumberbatch is:

- 18 i. Joseph³ Cumberbatch⁸⁴, died Bef. 1696⁸⁵. He married Sarah Merrick^{86,87} 06 April 1684 in St. James Parish Church, Bristol, England⁸⁸.

Notes for Joseph Cumberbatch:

Joseph's attachment to George is speculative based upon approximate ages, he may have been the son of Robbert Comberbatch or another.

More About Joseph Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Joseph Comberbach⁸⁸

More About Sarah Merrick:

Residence: 1696, St. James Parish, Bristol, England⁸⁹

12. John³ Cumberbatch (John², Alexander¹)^{90,91} was born Abt. June 1646 in St. Stephen Parish, Bristol, England⁹², and died Bef. June 1671 - 16 March 1675/76⁹³. He married **Elizabeth**^{94,95}.

Notes for John Cumberbatch:

I have assumed that she was previously the wife of John Comberbach. She was of St. Thomas when she, the widow married William Wats (source: Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds for the Diocese of Bristol Vol 1 1637 -1700: Page 93). John Comberbach's children were baptised in St. Thomas. Also this John Cumberbatch was not mentioned in his father's will, but his brothers were, suggesting he may have died.

More About John Cumberbatch:

Name 2: John Comberbach⁹⁶

Burgess of Bristol: 04 July 1667, Horner, for that he was apprentice to John Cumberbatch (his father) and paid £0 4s 6d [approx. £24 today]⁹⁷

Christening: 26 June 1646, St. Stephen Church, Bristol, England⁹⁸

Occupation: 04 July 1667, Horner : a worker in horn making spoons, combs, or musical horns⁹⁹

Residence 1: 10 April 1670, St. Thomas Parish Church, Bristol, England¹⁰⁰

Residence 2: 05 April 1672, St. Thomas Parish, Bristol, England¹⁰¹

Notes for Elizabeth:

I have assumed that she was previously the wife of John Comberbach. She was of St. Thomas when she, the widow married William Wats (source: Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds for the Diocese of Bristol Vol 1 1637 -1700: Page 93). John Comberbach's children were baptised in St. Thomas. Also this John Cumberbatch was not mentioned in his father's will, but his brothers were, suggesting he may have died.

More About Elizabeth:

Residence: 16 March 1675/76, St. Thomas Parish, Bristol, England¹⁰²

Children of John Cumberbatch and Elizabeth are:

- + 19 i. John⁴ Cumberbatch, born Abt. March 1669/70 in St. Thomas Parish, Bristol, England; died Bef. 07 October 1741.
- 20 ii. Ann Cumberbatch¹⁰³, born Abt. March 1671/72 in St. Thomas Parish, Bristol, England¹⁰⁴.

More About Ann Cumberbatch:

Christening: 05 April 1672, St. Thomas Parish Church, Bristol, England¹⁰⁵

13. Abraham³ Cumberbatch (John², Alexander¹)^{106,107,108} was born Abt. 1650 in Bristol, England¹⁰⁹, and died Bef. 27 April - 11 June 1690^{110,111,112}. He married **Ann Lord**^{113,114,115,116} 16 May 1675 in St. Philips & Jacob Parish Church, Bristol, England^{117,118,119,120,121}, daughter of John Lord. She was born Abt. 1650 in St. Philip's Parish, Bristol, England¹²².

Notes for Abraham Cumberbatch:

Abraham was bondsman to his son Alexander Comberbach's wedding to Mary Hiley on 12 February 1689 in Bristol St Augustine The Less (Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds 1637 - 1700 GL/PER AND Bristol St Augustine The Less 1577-1700 SOG GL-R 32).

THE COMB-MAKER

The use of combs is too well known to stand in need of any description. They are generally made of the horn of bullocks, or of elephants and sea horse's teeth: some are made of tortoise-shell, and others of box or holly woods. Bullocks' horns are thus prepared in order to manufacture combs: the tips are first sawn off, they are then held in the flame of the wood fire; this is called roasting, by which they become nearly as soft as leather. While in that state they are split open on one side and pressed in a machine between two iron plates, they are then plunged into a trough of water, from which they come out hard and flat. After the horn is cut to the intended size, three or four pieces are laid upon a pair of tongs over a fire of joiner's shavings to soften them; they are turned as many times, and when sufficiently soft are put into a

vice and screwed tight to complete the flattening; they are suffered to remain a while until they become perfectly flat and hard again; they are then given to a man who shaves, planes, or scrapes off the rough parts by a knife with two handles (similar to those used by the coopers) which he works from him across the grain of the horn, from one end of the intended comb to the other; when both sides are perfectly smooth, it is delivered to the person who cuts the teeth; he fastens it by that part meant for the back, into an instrument for holding it, called a "clam," by wedges; the clam has a long handle, which the workman places under him as he sits; by this means he steadies the object of his work, as both his hands are to be employed in the operation. The cutting of the teeth is commenced by a double saw, each blade of which is like the small one with which joiners and cabinet-makers cut their fine work; with this he forms the teeth, but as this instrument leaves the work square and rough in the inside edge of each tooth, it is followed by another about the size and shape of a case knife, having teeth like a file, on each flat side; after this two others of the same shape, but each finer cut than the other follow, one stroke on each side of the comb is then given by a rasping tool (in which also a little attention is used to give the ends of the teeth a small bevel or angle); this tool is used to take off any roughness that may remain on the sides of the teeth; it is now delivered to another operator, who polishes it with rotten stone and oil, applying them with a piece of buff leather; after which the article is ready for sale.

The process used for making ivory combs is nearly the same as that already described, except that the ivory is first sawed into thin slices. The best ivory comes from the island of Ceylon and Achen, in the East Indies, this has the property of never turning yellow; of course the ivory from these places is much dearer than that brought from other parts.

Having described the usual method of making combs, it is right to inform the reader, that about eight years ago Mr. Bundy, of Camden Town, obtained a patent for cutting combs by means of machinery. It will be thought a very singular circumstance, that, before this period, no method was practised in this country for cutting the teeth of combs, but that in which a pair of saws, rudely fastened in a wooden back, was directed by the human hand. With these implements, however, it is, that the very delicate superfine ivory combs, containing from fifty to sixty teeth in an inch, are manufactured.

By Mr. Bundy's machine the business of comb-making is greatly expedited; the teeth of two combs may be cut in about three minutes. The combs are afterwards pointed by applying them to an arbor or axis clothed with cutters having chamfered edges and teeth.

Tortoise-shell combs are very much used, and there are methods of staining horn so as to imitate tortoise-shell; of which the following is one:- The horn to be dyed must be first pressed into a flat form, and then spread over with a paste made of two parts of quick-lime and one of litharge, brought into a proper consistence with soap-ley. This paste must be put over all the parts of the horn, except such as are proper to be left transparent, to give it a nearer resemblance to tortoise-shell. The horn must remain in this state till the paste be quite dry, when it is to be brushed off. It requires taste and judgement to dispose the paste in such a manner as to form a variety of transparent parts, of different magnitudes and figures, to look like nature. Some parts should also be semi-transparent; which may be effected by mixing whiting with a part of the paste to weaken its operation in particular places; by this means spots of a reddish brown will be produced so as greatly to increase the beauty of the work. Horn thus dyed is manufactured into combs, and these are frequently sold for real tortoise-shell.

Combs are not only made for the purpose of cleaning the hair, but for ornament; they are sometimes set with brilliant stones, pearls, and even diamonds; some again are studded with cut steel; these are of different shapes, and are used to fasten up the hair when ladies dress without caps. Of course combs may be had of all prices, from the value of a few pence to almost any sum. Journeyman comb-makers will earn a guinea or thirty shillings a week.

Horn, from which combs are generally made, when very thin becomes transparent, and has been used instead of glass for windows. When heated it may be bent to any shape, and wrought into trinkets of all forms. Tortoise-shell, upon being analyzed, is found to consist of very thin membranes laid over each other, and is in its nature very like the nails that defend the human toes and fingers from injury.

(source: The Book of Trade or Library of Useful Arts 1811 Volume I, Beryl Hurley)

WILL dated 27th April 1690 (Index: 1690 Folio 87 PROB11/399 pp334 copy will copied 10 Mar 2001): I Abraham Comberbatch of the City of Bristol, Combmaker, being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to Almighty God, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in form and manner following, revoking and hereby admitting all former and other will and wills testament and testaments heretofore by me made and this only to be taken for my last will and testament

and none other.

And first I will that all those debts and duties, which in right or conscience, I owe unto any person or persons whatsoever shall be well and truly paid by my Executrix hereafter named within convenient time after my decease. And after my debts are paid and funeral expenses discharged the care and charge whereby I leave to my Executrix hereafter named.

I give, devise and bequeath all the rest and residue of my Estate both real and personal unto my loving wife Anne Comberbatch. To hold to her heir heirs and Assigns forever and do make and ordain her sole Executrix of this my will. In witness whereof I, the said Abraham Comberbatch, have to this my last will and testament set my hand and state this seven and Twentieth Day of April One Thousand six hundred Ninety (27th April 1690). Abraham Comberbatch. Sealed published and declared in the presence of William Ler. Alex: Comberbatch. Fa. Birnston

Probatum fuit hu[ius]mo[d]i Testament[um] apud London coram ven[erabi]li et egregio vior d[omi]no Richardo Raines milite Legu[m] d[o]c[t]ore Cur[iae] Prerogat[ivae] Cantuar[iensis] Mag[ist]ro Custod[[e] sive Com[m]issa[io] l[egi]time constiut[o]. Undecimo die mensis Junii Anno d[omi]ni Millesimo sexcent[es]imo Nonnagesimo. Jurament[um] Annae Comberbatch Relictae d[i]c[t]i def[unc]ti unice Executricis in d[i]c[t]o test[ament]o no[m]i[n]ate[ae]. Cui com[m]issa fuit Adm[in]istra[c]i[o] om[n]iu[m] et singulor[um] bonor[um] jur[ium] et credit[orum] d[i]c[t]i de bene et fidelit[er] adm[in]istrand[o] ead[em] ad sanct[a] dei Evangelia vigore Comm[ission]is Jurat[e]

TRANSLATION : Probate: This will was proved at London before the worshipful and distinguished Sir Richard Raines, knight, Doctor of Laws, Master Keeper or Commissary, lawfully constituted, of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. On the eleventh day of the month of June in the Year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety, By the oath of Anne Comberbatch, the relict of the said deceased, the sole executrix named in the said will, To whom was committed administration of all and singular the goods, rights and credits of the said deceased, she being sworn, on God's Holy Gospels, by force of a commission [instruction to local vicar to administer oath], well and faithfully to administer the same.

Source: COMBERBATCH Abraham 1690 Folio 87 Combmaker, City of Bristol PROB11/399 pp. 334.

Will proved 11 June 1690 (88 Duke) (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 527) & (Marshall G.W. Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach).

Will was witnessed by an Alex. Comberbatch.

WILL INVENTORY: An Inventory (sic) of all and singular the goods, chattells & credits of Abraham Comberbatch late of the City (sic) of Bristol combemaker (sic) deced taken and appraised the second day of May Anno Dni [Domini] 1690 from Lord Alexander Comberbatch and William Watts as ffolth vizt: Imp[lements] his wearing Apparell and in ready money, li v: [£5 0s 0d]
Item: a parcell (sic) of Goods lying in his shop in Winestreet [Wine Street] belonging to his Trade, li eevij: e6: v8 [£27 10s 5d]
Item: another parcell (sic) of such like goods ^now lying in Epiter [Exeter] as were find (sic) by his Booke (sic), li eiiij : vii6 : e8 [£14 7s 10d]
Item: another parcell (sic) of such like Goods, and other things belonging to his trade in and about his dwelling house, li CxLj eiiij6: iij8 [£141 14s 3d]
Item: in Plate brasse (sic) pewter, Iron, Linnen, Beds, Bedsteeds [Bedsteads] and other Implements of Household and household stuffe now remaining in the dwelling house, li eLj : e : v [£41 10s 5d]
Item: two horses, saddle, holster, Pistoll (sic), Bridle and other Furin's : hire for Horses, li e: [£10 0s 0d]
Item: his Dwelling house being the Remainder of a Terine? of one and fourty years, Lee: [£80]
Item: in goods and bad debts, C [£100 0s 0d]

Sum tot li CDee:ij6:ei8 [£420 2s 11d] {About £48,785.40 today}

£ s d

Apparell	5	0	0
Item (1) Wine Street parcel	27	10	5
Item (2) Exeter	14	7	10
Item (3) Trade goods	141	14	3
Item (4) Plate	41	10	5
Item (5) Horses	10	0	0
Item (6) House	80	0	0
Item (7) Debt	100	0	0

Sum tot li CDee:ij6:ei8 £420 2s 11d {remember 12d = 1s, & 20s = £ or 'li' latin for 'libri' as it was known, later L}

Item: a parcell (sic) of Goods lying at Salisbury as appears by his Booke (sic) but how much the same come (sic) to wee (sic) cannot tell not having as yet the particulars.

Tho Tylott (signed)

Ex[hibi]tu[m] fuit hu[ius]moo[d]i Inv[entar]iu[m] xj^o [11th] die [day] Junij [June] 1690 p[er] m[agist]ru[m] Tylott prono[m]i[n]em pro Ex[ecuti]ce p[ro] vero pleno p[er]fecto Inv[entario] etc sub protest[atione] de etc si etc. Ephr ej^o [11th] Junij [June] 1690 Pro Eeie.

TRANSLATION : This inventory was exhibited on the 11th day of June 1690 by Master Tylott, nominee for the Executrix, as a true, full and perfect inventory etc, under power [however] of [adding] etc if etc [further goods should come to light]. (source: PRO : PROB4/18338)

More About Abraham Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Abraham Comberbach¹²³

Burgess of Bristol: 22 March 1675/76, Horner, for that he married Ann the daughter of Jno Lord, a Freeman, and paid £0 4s 6d [apprx £21 today]¹²⁴

Master to Apprentice: 19 September 1710, Alexander Cumberbach (his son)¹²⁵

Occupation 1: 27 April 1690, Combmaker¹²⁶

Occupation 2: 15 May 1675, Combmaker¹²⁷

Occupation 3: 12 February 1688/89, Combmaker¹²⁸

Residence 1: 12 February 1688/89, Combmaker¹²⁹

Residence 2: 15 May 1675, Bristol, England¹³⁰

Residence 3: 16 May 1675, St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹³¹

Notes for Ann Lord:

1666:

Sep 2-6: Great Fire of London, after a drought beginning 27 June

Use of semaphore signalling pioneered by Lord Worcester

Act of Parliament - burials to be in woollen

A law was passed in 1666 that bodies must be wrapped in a woollen shroud when they were buried. Anyone wishing to be buried in a linen shroud (or any other material) had to stipulate it in their will, and a largeish fee had to be paid for the privilege. The object of the exercise was to protect the woollen industry. In some places it became a mark of social status whether or not you were buried in linen.

BURIAL IN WOOLLEN

One of the most singular Acts ever passed by- Parliament was the Woollen Act of 1667, which enacted that no one should be buried in any "shirt, shift, or sheete, other than should be made of wooll onely." It was passed professedly for the encouragement of the woollen trade and so strict were the provisions of the Act that even the "quilling round the inside of the coffin and the ligature round the feet of the corpse" were required to be of woollen. The Act was disregarded in most places, Feltwell being one of them, and in 1678 a more stringent Act was passed which obliged the Clergy to make entries in the registers that an affidavit

had been made. In the Feltwell Church registers there are several entries of burial in woollen; e.g. at St, Mary's 1678 Roger Sharman was buried in woollen Sept. 14th; certified by Justice Longe." At St. Nicholas -- " 1680 Susan Sanderson was buried Nov. 27th according to the Statute for Woollen, certificate from R. Longe Esquire." A Few years later -- "1701 Susan Arbor buried in woollen only Feb. 16." When a burial took place it was the custom for the clerk at the conclusion of the Service to call out, "Who makes affidavit?"; and some relative of the deceased would step forward and take the necessary oath that the body was wrapped in woollen only. For burial in linen there was a penalty of £5, half of which went to the informer and half to the poor of the parish; and people of position who desired to be buried in linen, would sometimes leave directions in their Will as to which of their servants should act as informer and secure the fine, as a sort of legacy. Mrs. Oldfield, the actress, who died in 1731 and was buried in Westminster Abbey, gave minute directions to her maid, Elizabeth Saunders, as to how her body should be dressed for burial, even to a new pair of kid gloves. Pope, the poet, holds her and her vanity up to ridicule in the well-known lines: -

Odious! in woollen! 'twould a saint provoke,
Were the last words that poor Narcissa spoke;
No, let a charming chintz and Brussels lace
Wrap my cold limbs, and shade my lifeless face.
One would not, sure! be frightful when one's dead;
And, Betty, give the cheeks a little red."

A most extraordinary scene took place in Cork in 1780. A criminal was about to be executed and the weavers, who were short of work at the time, surrounded the gallows and dressed both criminal and hangman in cotton to show their abhorrence of it; also an address was given by the criminal, just before being turned off, against the use of cotton instead of wool and the evil of it; to which the weavers attributed the hardness of the times. The Woollen Act was not repealed until 1814 after being in force for nigh on 150 years.

1667 & 1668: Legislation was passed that required all burials to be in a woollen shroud. An affidavit was to be made at each burial that burial in woollen had occurred. If such an affidavit was not made, a fine was payable. The purpose of the Act was to help the wool trade in England. Gradually the Act was ignored and ultimately repealed in 1814. This little bit of history helped to clarify why in some parishes separate registers for "Burials in Woollen" were kept.

1679

May 27: Habeas Corpus Act becomes law in England - (later repealed from time to time)
Tories first so named
Battle of Bothwell Brig in Scotland
Burial in Woollen more strictly enforced

February 1728 an affidavit is filed for Ann Cumberbatch (78ish?) in Bristol for Burial in WOOLLEN:

BRISTOL AFFIDAVITS for BURIAL in WOOLLEN Index 1707 - 1780 GL/R 93

CUMBERBATCH Ann 2/28 [February 1728]
(CUMBERBACK) Hester 7/32 [July 1732]
Jane 3/39 [March 1739]
Samuel 2/28* [February 1728 *Husband]
William 2/29 [February 1729]

1814

"Year of the Burning" in Sutherland and Ross
Act of Burial in Woollen repealed
First Pigot's Commercial Directory printed
Jan 1: Invasion of France by Allies
Apr 6: Napoleon abdicates and is exiled to Elba

Sugar prices reach record heights

More About Ann Lord:

Burial: February 1727/28, Bristol, England¹³²

Residence: 16 May 1675, St. Philip and Jacob Parish, Bristol, England^{133,134}

Marriage Notes for Abraham Cumberbatch and Ann Lord:

Marriage Allegation dated 15 May 1675 (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 527)

Children of Abraham Cumberbatch and Ann Lord are:

- + 21 i. Lord Alexander⁴ Cumberbatch, born in England; died Bef. 09 October 1724.
- 22 ii. AlexSister1 Cumberbatch¹³⁵.
- 23 iii. AlexSister2 Cumberbatch¹³⁵.

14. Samuel³ Cumberbatch (John², Alexander¹)¹³⁶ died Bef. March 1738/39^{136,137}. He married **Jane**^{138,139,140}.

More About Samuel Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Samuell Comberbach^{141,142,143,144,145}

Name 3: Samuell Comberbatch^{146,147,148,149}

Name 4: Samuell Cumberbatch¹⁵⁰

Apprentice to Master: 19 May 1675, John Comberbatch (his father)¹⁵⁰

Burgess of Bristol: 19 May 1675, Horner, for that he was the apprentice of his father John Cumberbatch and paid £0 4s 6d [approx £20 today]¹⁵⁰

Master to Apprentice 1: 23 September 1675, Thomas Berry son of Robert Berry¹⁵¹

Master to Apprentice 2: 21 May 1675, ? Taylor son of Mathew Taylor¹⁵²

Occupation 1: 25 September 1740, Horner : a worker in horn making spoons, combs, or musical horns¹⁵³

Occupation 2: 19 May 1675, Horner : a worker in horn making spoons, combs, or musical horns¹⁵⁴

Residence 1: 06 March 1674/75, St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁵⁵

Residence 2: 22 February 1675/76, St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁵⁶

Residence 3: 09 June 1678, St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁵⁷

Residence 4: 19 January 1680/81, St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁵⁸

Residence 5: 09 January 1684/85, St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁵⁹

Residence 6: 23 May 1690, St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁶⁰

Residence 7: 29 June 1693, St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁶¹

Residence 8: 1696, St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁶²

Residence 9: 24 February 1695/96, St. James Parish, England¹⁶³

More About Jane:

Burial: March 1738/39, St. James Church, Bristol, England¹⁶⁴

Burial in Woollèn Affidav: March 1738/39, St. James Church, Bristol, England¹⁶⁴

Residence: 1696, St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁶⁵

Children of Samuel Cumberbatch and Jane are:

- 24 i. Samuell⁴ Cumberbatch¹⁶⁶, born Abt. February 1674/75 in St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁶⁷.

Notes for Samuell Cumberbatch:

I assume that he dies as he has a younger brother called Samuell. May have died before 1696 as only one Samuel appears as a child of Samuel & Jane in the 'Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696' : a transcript of the 'Marriage Act' returns.

More About Samuell Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Samuell Comberbatch¹⁶⁸

Christening: 06 March 1674/75, St. James Church, Bristol, England¹⁶⁸

- 25 ii. Thomas Cumberbatch¹⁶⁹, born Abt. January 1675/76 in St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁷⁰.

Notes for Thomas Cumberbatch:

May have died before 1696 as he does not appear as a child of Samuel & Jane in the 'Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696': a transcript of the 'Marriage Act' returns.

More About Thomas Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Thomas Comberbach¹⁷⁰

Christening: 22 February 1675/76, St. James Church, Bristol, England¹⁷⁰

- 26 iii. Sarah Cumberbatch¹⁷¹, born Abt. May 1678 in St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁷².

More About Sarah Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Sarah Comberbatch^{172,173}

Christening: 09 June 1678, St. James Church, Bristol, England¹⁷⁴

Residence: 1696, St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁷⁵

- 27 iv. Samuel Cumberbatch¹⁷⁶, born Abt. December 1680 in St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁷⁷. He married Ann Beams¹⁷⁸ 05 June 1722 in St. James Parish Church, Bristol, England¹⁷⁸.

Notes for Samuel Cumberbatch:

I assume that Samuell's elder brother Samuell has died.

More About Samuel Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Samuell Comberbatch^{179,180}

Christening: 19 January 1680/81, St. James Church, Bristol, England¹⁸¹

Residence: 1696, St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁸²

- 28 v. Rebecka Cumberbatch¹⁸³, born Abt. December 1684 in St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁸⁴.

Notes for Rebecka Cumberbatch:

May have died before 1696 as he does not appear as a child of Samuel & Jane in the 'Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696': a transcript of the 'Marriage Act' returns. Also has a younger sister also called Rebecka.

More About Rebecka Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Rebecka Comberbatch¹⁸⁴

Christening: 09 January 1684/85, St. James Church, Bristol, England¹⁸⁴

- 29 vi. Alexander Cumberbatch¹⁸⁵, born Abt. May 1690 in St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁸⁶; died Bet. 01 October 1756 - 12 June 1762¹⁸⁷. He married Margaret¹⁸⁸.

Notes for Alexander Cumberbatch:

Between Wednesday 17th April 1754 and 1st May 1754 he voted for Sir John Philipps, Baronet and Richard Beckford, Esq. to become MPs for the City and County of Bristol (source: Bristol Poll Book 1754 Society of Genealogists GL/P 1754 Page 27, St. James Parish, Bristol). The publication is entitled: "A Genuine LIST of the FREEHOLDERS and FREEMEN Who voted at the GENERAL ELECTION for MEMBERS to serve in Parliament for the City and County of Bristol..." In order for him to have been a FREEHOLDER or FREEMAN he would have had to have been a 'Burgess of Bristol'.

Will of Alexander Cumberbatch 1762

In the Name of God Amen. I Alexander Cumberbatch now of the City of Bristol mariner being in good Health of Body and of a sound and Dispoeing (sic) mind, memory and understanding and Considering with myself the Certainty of my Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof do therefore make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner following (that is to say) First I commend my Sould into the Hands of Almighty God and my Body to Christian Burial in the Earth or Seas as providence shall Dispose, and as to all such worldly Estate and Effects as it hath pleased God to Bless me with or whereto I shall or may be any way Interested or Entitled unto at the time of my Decease I give devise and Dispose thereof as followeth (that is to say) I give Devise and bequeath unto my Dear and well beloved wife Margaret (sic) Cumberbatch all such wages Debt, Sum or Sums of Money, Goods, Chattles (sic), Merchandise and Effects and

also all my Estate, Lands and Tenements whatsoever and wheresoever and of what nature and kind soever. To hold to her my said wife Margaret (sic) her Heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns as her and their own proper Goods and Chattles (sic), Moneys and Estate and to her and their own proper use and uses for ever and I do hereby make and ordain my said wife Margaret whole and Sole Executrix of this my will and I do hereby Revoke all former and other wills by me at any time heretofore made and Declare this to be my last. In witness whereof I have to this my last will and Testament sett (sic) my hand and Seal this first day of October in the year of our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Six [1756].

Sign'd Sealed published and Declared by the Testator Alexander Cumberbatch as and for his last will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence subscribe our names as Witnesses thereto.

Thos taylor
Wm Evans
Thomas Thomas

Alexander his 'AC' mark Cumberbatch

12th day of June 1762. Proved at Bristol before the Revd Jno Camplins Clarke Peer &c. By the oath of Margaret Cumberbatch Widow & Relict & Sole Execc &c To whom &c

(source: Bristol Record Office : FCW/1762/3 fiche image 6,7 & 8 : 12 June 1762)

More About Alexander Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Alexander Comberbatch¹⁸⁹

Name 3: Elexsander Comberbatch¹⁹⁰

Burgess of Bristol: 25 September 1740, Mariner, as he is the Son of Samuel Cumberbatch, Horner, Deceased and paid £0 4s 6d [approx. £21 today]¹⁹¹

Christening: 23 May 1690, St. James Church, Bristol, England¹⁹²

Occupation: 25 September 1740, Mariner¹⁹³

Poll Book: Bet. 17 April - 01 May 1754, Voted for Sir John Philipps, Baronet & Richard Beckford, Esq to become MPs for Bristol¹⁹⁴

Residence 1: Bet. 17 April - 01 May 1754, St. James Parish Church, Bristol, England¹⁹⁴

Residence 2: 1696, St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁹⁵

- 30 vii. Mary Cumberbatch¹⁹⁶, born Abt. June 1693 in St. James Parish, Bristol, England¹⁹⁷. She married William Dowe¹⁹⁸ 25 July 1714 in St. James Parish Church, Bristol, England¹⁹⁸.

More About Mary Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Mary Comberbatch^{199,200}

Name 3: Mary Cumberbatch²⁰¹

Christening: 29 June 1693, St. James Church, Bristol, England²⁰²

Residence: 1696, St. James Parish, Bristol, England²⁰³

- 31 viii. Rebekath Cumberbatch²⁰⁴, born Abt. January 1695/96 in St. James Parish, Bristol, England²⁰⁵. She married William Cowles²⁰⁶ 03 September 1734 in St. Ewen Parish Church, Bristol, England²⁰⁶.

More About Rebekath Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Rebeckath Comberbatch²⁰⁷

Name 3: Rebekah Comberbatch²⁰⁸

Christening: 24 February 1695/96, St. James Church, Bristol, England²⁰⁹

- 32 ix. Elizabeth Cumberbatch²¹⁰. She married Petter Hawkins²¹¹ 11 June 1696 in St. James Parish Church, Bristol, England²¹¹.

Notes for Elizabeth Cumberbatch:

I have assumed that she is the daughter of Samuell, based upon ages and that she married Petter Hawkins in St. James suggesting she was from there. All Samuell's children were baptized in St. James.

More About Elizabeth Cumberbatch:
Name 2: Elizabeth Comberbatch^{211,212}
Residence: 1696, St. James Parish, Bristol, England²¹²

15. Joshua³ Cumberbatch (John², Alexander¹)^{213,214}. He married **Ann**^{215,216,217}.

Notes for Joshua Cumberbatch:
Bristol's Burgesses: The Freedom of the City.

The following background information about the Bristol Burgess Books has been extracted from an article written by Mary Williams of the Bristol Record Office, which was published in the December 1995 Issue (No.82) of the Society's Journal. Not only does it tell you (almost) all you need to know about Bristol Burgesses, but it also gives you some idea of the informative articles which appear in the Journal of the Bristol & Avon Family History Society on a regular basis.

"The Burgess Books of Bristol recording the names of men admitted to the freedom of the city exist in an almost unbroken sequence from 1558 to the present day, and contain, in twenty two volumes, tens of thousands of names. However, the freemen or burgesses of Bristol are of much greater antiquity than this, and it known that they played an important part in the early history of the town. They were the body of townsmen who, in the Middle Ages, chose the mayor by acclamation, and from their ranks until 1835 were chosen the mayor, sheriff, aldermen and all the councillors of the town.

Further evidence of their importance is shown by the inclusion of their name in the official title of the Corporation, still perpetuated as the Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Burgesses of Bristol. They had a number of keenly valued judicial and commercial privileges, and were exempt from dues and other exactions which would be imposed on strangers or foreigners bringing merchandise to the town.

The freedom of the town and the freedom of the craft guilds were also closely linked, and it was difficult, and at some periods virtually impossible, for a man to set up as a master in his own craft or trade and take apprentices without first being admitted a freeman.

Until 1835, admission to freedom was fourfold. As early as 1344 it was laid down that a man could claim admission:

1. as the son of a freeman,
2. by serving at least seven years apprenticeship to a burgess,
3. by marrying the widow or daughter of a freeman, or
4. by redemption, ie by paying a large sum to purchase the privilege.

The usual fee was 4s.6d., but if freedom was by redemption, men sometimes paid as much as £20.

The most interesting of these four ways is apprenticeship. Since apprenticeship could lead to freedom, it was necessary for the Corporation to keep an accurate record. Master and apprentice would come before the mayor and particulars of the apprenticeship indentures would be taken.

As a result, there exists, paralleling the fine series of Burgess Books, an equally fine series of Apprentice Books from 1532 to the present day, in which are recorded the name of the apprentice, of his father, and of the master, the master's trade or occupation, the length of the term to be served, which was never less than seven years and sometimes as much as ten, and any other special particulars.

These interesting books, infinitely valuable for the study of the commercial and business history of the city,

contain the names of many men who played a great part in the life of the City and even further afield. For example, in 1626 we find Francis Eaton, who was ship's carpenter on the Mayflower taking an apprentice.

Many burgesses must have had the right to claim admission in two or more ways, for the sons of freemen would also serve an apprenticeship to their trade. It was common for men to take up freedom shortly after completing their apprenticeship. No-one could become a burgess until he was twenty one.

There was another important and interesting privilege attaching to the status of freeman. Until the Reform Act of 1832, Bristol's two Members of Parliament were elected by the votes of the freeman of the City. The importance of this can be seen most clearly in the late 18th and early 19th centuries. By this time, the old restrictions on trade and manufacturers were disappearing, and the commercial value attached to freedom declined in proportion. Many men, therefore, although holding the necessary qualifications, did not trouble to seek admission until an election occurred. Then, in the few weeks preceding a Parliamentary election the Burgess Books show hundreds of men being admitted, the fee no doubt in many cases being paid by the Parliamentary candidates!

A further advantage belonging to the freeman was that the benefits of many of the City charities were reserved for burgesses and their dependents. The newly made burgess was given a 'Burgess Certificate', a parchment document recording the oath [or Affirmation in the case of a Quaker] which he took on his admission, and bearing the signature of the Mayor and Town Clerk. Amongst other things, the Oath provided that the freeman should know no unlawful Assemblies, Riots or Routs, a provision which many must have forgotten at the time of the Bristol Riots.

A number of these certificates is now with the City Archives in family or other collections. Some of these, as in the one illustrated here, show a number of devices, such as a heart, a diamond and a lion, franked upon them. One of these symbols was chosen by the Sheriff at each election, and upon the Burgess producing his certificate as proof of his entitlement to vote, the chosen device was stamped upon it, thereby preventing him from voting a second time.

The Reform Act of 1832, with alterations in voting qualification, and the Municipal Corporations Act of 1835, which so greatly changed the constitution of boroughs and cities, saw the end of the period when freedom carried with it many practical advantages. Henceforth it was a dignity only, but one which is still held in high value by many Bristolians, and each year a small number of freemen are admitted by the only two ways now permissible - by patrimony or apprenticeship. It was until recently a necessary qualification for admission to the Merchant Venturers Society.

There is also a special kind of freedom, the Honorary Freedom of the city, which is quite distinct from that referred to above. The status of a freeman has long been held by the corporations of cities and boroughs as the greatest honour which they can confer. From the beginning of the 17th century and probably before, until 1835 (when the Municipal Corporations Act temporarily removed the right), and again from 1885 (when the right was restored), Bristol has bestowed honorary freedom upon eminent persons (e.g. members of the Royal Family, William Pitt the elder, Lord Nelson, Sir Winstone Churchill), and sometimes groups of people and institutions (e.g. the Gloucesters Regiment in 1958 and HMS Bristol in 1974), in recognition of their services to their country, and even upon places (e.g. the City of Hanover in 1983)."

More About Joshua Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Joshua Cumberbach^{218,219}

Name 3: Joshua Cumberbach²²⁰

Burgess of Bristol: 27 October 1684, Horner, for that he is the son of John Cumberbatch and paid £0 4s 6d [approx £24 today]²²¹

Master to Apprentice: 21 March 1685/86, by Joshua Cumberbatch and his wife Ann²²²

Occupation 1: 02 January 1738/39, Horner : a worker in horn making spoons, combs, or musical horns²²³

Occupation 2: 27 October 1684, Horner : a worker in horn making spoons, combs, or musical horns²²⁴

Residence 1: 06 July 1684, St. Nicholas Parish, Bristol, England²²⁵

Residence 2: 20 December 1685, St. Nicholas Parish, Bristol, England²²⁶

Residence 3: 04 July 1688, St. Nicholas Parish, Bristol, England²²⁷

More About Ann:

Residence 1: 06 July 1684, St. Nicholas Parish, Bristol, England²²⁸

Residence 2: 20 December 1685, St. Nicholas Parish, Bristol, England²²⁹

Residence 3: 04 July 1688, St. Nicholas Parish, Bristol, England²³⁰

Children of Joshua Cumberbatch and Ann are:

- 33 i. Ann⁴ Cumberbatch^{231,232,233}, born Abt. June 1684 in St. Nicholas Parish, Bristol, England^{234,235}; died October 1757 in St. Thomas, Barbados^{236,237}.

Notes for Ann Cumberbatch:

A Mrs Ann Cumberbatch was buried 10 October 1757 (Genealogies of Barbados Families, Brandow J.C. Page 541)

Will dated 18 November 1752 of Ann Cumberbatch of St. Thomas, Barbados, spinster.

To my friend Mr. Patrick Rose. Rector of St. Thomas £12 for his fees of burial of me. Also £30 stlg. [~£3,000 today] for a pulpit clock for St. Thomas Church. £30 to the poor of said Parish. To my cousin Alexander Cumberbatch of Great Britain £100 stlg [~£10,000 today]. To my cousin Mary Morse of Great Britain £50. To my cousin Ann Brice, sister of the said Mary Morse of Great Britain £50 stlg. To each of the sisters of my said cousin Alex Cumberbatch £30. £150 to be place at interest for my cousin John Mission and principal for his children. £150 for my cousin Dr. George Mission and then for his children, George, Sarah, and Mary. To my cousin Mary Sandiford daughter of Col. Richard Sandiford deced £30. To my cousin Ann Mission wife of Dr. George Mission £30. To my grandniece Sarah Sober my pearl necklace, and to grandniece Mary Sober a pair of diamond earrings and my goldwatch and one-half of my plate to them. To my grand-nephews and nieces, John, Abraham, Cumberbatch, Sarah, and Mary Sober, children of my deceased niece £1000 cy. To my nephew Edward Carleton £50. Residue to my grandnephew Abraham Cumberbatch, formerly Abraham Carleton.

I appoint Edward Carleton and Abraham Cumberbatch executors. WIT. Jona. Worrell, Richard Cobham, John Barnwell.

Proved 11 October 1757 (source: Genealogies of Barbados Families, James C. Brandow pp. 538)

She died unmarried (source: Genealogies of Barbados Families, James C. Brandow pp. 538)

More About Ann Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Ann Comberbach²³⁸

Burial: 10 October 1757, St. Thomas Church, Barbados^{239,240}

Christening: 06 July 1684, St. Nicholas Church, Bristol, England²⁴¹

Residence 1: 1715, All Saints Parish, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies²⁴²

Residence 2: 17 March 1720/21, Barbados²⁴³

Residence 3: 11 November 1752, St. Thomas, Barbados²⁴⁴

- + 34 ii. Abraham Cumberbatch, born Abt. December 1685 in St. Nicholas Parish, Bristol, England; died 25 December 1750 in St. Andrew's Parish, Bristol, England.
- 35 iii. Doctor Joshua Cumberbatch²⁴⁵, born Abt. June 1688 in St. Nicholas Parish, Bristol, England²⁴⁶; died June 1739 in St. Thomas, Barbados^{247,248,249}.

Notes for Doctor Joshua Cumberbatch:

Joshua Cumberbatch does not appear in Barbados and America which is a census of the Island in 1679/80 & 1715 so perhaps he had not arrived by then. When he does appear he is in St. Thomas where he dies (source: Genealogies of Barbados Families, James C. Brandow pp.538). His sister Ann also dies in St. Thomas (see her Will).

On 2 January 1739 Joshua Cumberbatch, trade: Horner, is the Patron for the Burgess of Bristol application for Abraham Cumberbatch, trade: Merchant : Full entry Bristol Burgess Book Volume 8 Page 150 No. 60 (Bristol Burgesses Index by the Bristol & Avon Family History Society, Volume 8 1732 - 1739 Page 12). Also present is Samuel Comberbatch 31 March 1737 as Patron for the application of an apprentice.

HORNER: a worker in horn making spoons, combs, or musical horns (source :
http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~sam/occupation.html#H)

Will dated 24 May 1739 of Joshua Cumberbatch of St. Thomas, Barbados.

To my daughter-in-law, Mary Hussey £40 per an. during the life of my sister Ann, and then my house and land in St. Thomas and six negroes and all the plate that was her father's. To the poor of St. Nicholas Parish in Bristol £25 stlg. to be divided as the Vestry shall think proper. To two infirmaries in Bristol £25 stlg. each.

To my niece, Mary Sober, £100 cy. To my niece, Sarah Comberbatch (sic) £100 cy. To the poor of St. Thomas Parish £10 for five years. To my kinsmen John and George Mission (after my sister shall take out such medicines as she shall think fit) all my wearing apparel, medicines, instruments and physical books, and the debt due from George Mission to me to be equally divided between them. To Hon. Abel Dottin £50 cy. To my godson Samuel Collier, £20. To my godson Thomas Cobham £10. My negro man Mercury his freedom and two acres of my outside land and £6 per an. To my sister Ann Cumberbatch two-thirds of all my estate and one-third to my brother Abraham. Executors - sister Ann, brother Abraham, and Hon. Abel Dottin. sd Joshua Cumberbatch. Wits. Thomas Williams, Jacob Luke, Tixtover Carter. Proved 10 July 1739.

(source: Genealogies of Barbados Families, James C. Brandow pp.538)

On June 14th 1739 "Samuel a negro man who was freed by Dr. Cumberbatch decd" was baptised (source: Sanders, Barbados Records, Baptisms 1637-1800 pp. 520)

More About Doctor Joshua Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Joshua Cumberbatch²⁵⁰

Burial: 04 June 1739, St. Thomas Parish Church, St. Thomas, Barbados^{251,252}

Christening: 04 July 1688, St. Nicholas Church, Bristol, England²⁵³

Occupation: 02 January 1738/39, Horner : A worker in horn making spoons, combs, or musical horns²⁵⁴

Residence 1: 24 May 1739, St. Thomas, Barbados²⁵⁵

Residence 2: 23 December 1708, Barbados²⁵⁶

Residence 3: 22 November 1716, Barbados²⁵⁷

Residence 4: 01 August 1717, Barbados²⁵⁸

Residence 5: 05 April 1718, Barbados²⁵⁹

Residence 6: 24 March 1723/24, Barbados²⁶⁰

Generation No. 4

19. John⁴ Cumberbatch (John³, John², Alexander¹)^{261,262} was born Abt. March 1669/70 in St. Thomas Parish, Bristol, England²⁶³, and died Bef. 07 October 1741²⁶⁴. He married **Mary Baxter**^{265,266,267} 29 January 1698/99 in St. Nicholas Parish Church, Bristol, England²⁶⁸. She died Bet. 07 October 1741 - 1743 in Bristol, England²⁶⁹.

Notes for John Cumberbatch:

The Pinmaker

There is scarcely any commodity cheaper than pins, and but few that pass through more hands before they come to be sold. It is reckoned that twenty- five workmen are successively employed in each pin, between the drawing of the brass wire and the sticking of the pin in the paper.

It is not easy to trace the invention of this very useful little implement: it is first noticed in the English statute book in the year 1483, prohibiting foreign manufactures: and it appears from the manner in which pins are described in the reign of Henry the Eighth, and the labour and time which the manufacture of them would require, that they were a new invention in this country, and probably brought from France.

At this period pins were considered in Paris as articles of luxury: and no master pin-maker was allowed to open more than one shop for the sale of his wares, except on New-year's day, and the day before that: it should seem, therefore, that pins were given away as new-year's gifts; hence arose the phrase pin-money, the name of an allowance frequently made by the husband to his wife for her own spending.

Pins are now made wholly of brass wire; formerly iron wire was made use of, but the ill effects of iron have nearly discarded that substance from the pin- manufactory. The excellence and perfection of pins consist in

the stiffness of the wire, and its blanching; in the heads being well turned, and the points accurately filed. The following are some of the principal operations.

When the brass wire, of which the pins are formed, is first received, it is generally too thick for the purpose of being cut into pins. It is therefore wound off from one wheel to another, with great velocity, and made to pass between the two, through a circle in a piece of iron of smaller diameter. The wire is then straightened, and afterwards cut into lengths of three or four yards, and then into smaller ones, every length being sufficient to make six pins; each end of these is ground to a point, which is performed by a boy, who sets with two small grinding-stones before him, turned by a wheel. Taking up a handful, he applies the ends to the coarsest of the two stones, being careful at the same time to keep each piece moving round between his fingers, so that the points may not become flat: he then gives them to the other stone; and by that means a lad of twelve or fourteen years of age is enabled to point about 16,000 pins in an hour. When the wire is thus pointed, a pin is taken off from each end, and this is repeated till it is cut into six pieces. The next operation is that of forming the heads, or, as they term it, head-spinning; which is done by means of a spinning-wheel, one piece of wire being thus wound round another with astonishing rapidity, and the interior one being drawn out, leaves a hollow tube; it is then cut with shears, every two turns of the wire forming one head; these are softened by throwing them into iron pans, and placing them in a furnace till they are red-hot. As soon as they are cool, they are distributed to children, who sit with their anvils and hammers before them, which they work with their feet, by means of a lathe; and taking up one of the lengths, they thrust the blunt end into a quantity of the heads that lie before them, and catching one at the extremity, they apply them immediately to the anvil and hammer, and by a motion or two of the foot, the point and the head are fixed together in much less time than it can be described in, and with a dexterity only to be acquired by practice, the spectator being in continual apprehension for the safety of their fingers' ends.

The pin is now finished as to its form, but still it is merely brass; for which purpose it is thrown into a copper containing a solution of tin and the leys of wine. Here it remains for some time; and when taken out it assumes a white though dull appearance. To give it a polish, it is put into a tub containing a quantity of bran, which is set in motion by turning a shaft that runs through its centre, and thus by means of friction it becomes perfectly bright. The pin being complete, nothing remains but to separate it from the bran, which is performed by a mode exactly similar to the winnowing of corn, the bran flying off, and leaving the pins behind for immediate sale.

The pins most esteemed in commerce are those of England; those of Bourdeaux are next; then those made in some of the other departments of France. The London pointing and blanching are most in repute, because our pin-makers, in pointing, use two steel-mills, the first of which turns the point, and the latter takes off all irregularities, and renders it smooth, and, as it were, polished; and in blanching they use block-tin, granulated; whereas in other places they mix their tin with lead and quicksilver, which not only blanches worse than the former, but is also dangerous, as any puncture made with pins of this sort is not so readily cured.

Pins are distinguished by numbers; the smaller are called from No. 3, 4, 5, to the 14th whence they go by twos, viz. No. 16, 18, and 20, which is the largest size. Besides the white pins, there are black ones, made for the use of mourning, from No. 4 to No. 10. There are pins with double heads of several numbers, used by ladies to fix the buckles of their hair for the night, without the danger of pricking. (source: *The Book of Trade or Library of Useful Arts* 1811 Volume II, Beryl Hurley).

More About John Cumberbatch:

Name 2: John Comberbach²⁷⁰

Name 3: John Comberbatch^{271,272,273}

Apprentice to Master: 04 July 1698, Adam Dunn, Pinmaker^{274,275}

Burgess of Bristol: 04 July 1698, Pinmaker, for he was the apprentice of Adam Dunn and paid £0 4s 6d [approx. £18 today]²⁷⁶

Christening: 10 April 1670, St. Thomas Church, Bristol, England²⁷⁷

Master to Apprentice: May 1699, John Harwick son of Robert Harwick²⁷⁸

Occupation 1: 04 July 1698, Pinmaker

Occupation 2: Bet. 28 March - 01 May 1722, Pinmaker²⁷⁹

Poll Book: Bet. 28 March - 01 May 1722, Voted for William Hart, Esq to become MP for Bristol²⁷⁹

Notes for Mary Baxter:

This is most probably Mary Baxter who married John Comberbatch 28 Jan 1698/99 (Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds Vol I 1637-1700).

Children of John Comberbatch and Mary Baxter are:

- 36 i. Mary⁵ Comberbatch²⁸⁰. She married John Morse²⁸¹ Bef. 07 October 1741²⁸¹.

More About Mary Comberbatch:
Name 2: Mary Comberbatch²⁸²

More About John Morse:
Occupation: 07 October 1741, Apothecary²⁸³
Residence: 07 October 1741, Bristol, England²⁸³

- 37 ii. Anne Comberbatch²⁸⁴. She married Brice Bet. 1743 - 18 November 1752²⁸⁵.

More About Anne Comberbatch:
Name 2: Anne Comberbatch²⁸⁶

21. Lord Alexander⁴ Comberbatch (Abraham³, John², Alexander¹)^{287,288,289} was born in England²⁹⁰, and died Bef. 09 October 1724²⁹¹. He married **Mary Hiley**^{292,293,294,295} 12 February 1689/90 in St. Augustine The Less, Bristol, England^{296,297,298}. died ^{299,300}.

Notes for Lord Alexander Comberbatch:

He could have more sisters. Ann Comberbatch gives £30 to each of Alex's sisters in her will. Ann was the daughter the very first Abraham Comberbatch on Barbados. She describes Alexander as her cousin (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 538).

Also, Alex: Comberbatch was a witness to the will of Abraham Comberbatch 1690, his Father. Abraham Comberbatch was bondsman to his marriage licence bond to his wife Mary Hiley 12 Feb 1689 (Bristol St Augustine The Less 1577-1700 SOG GL-R 32).

'Lord Alexander Comberbatch' prepared the Inventory for the Will of Abraham Comberbatch's, Combmaker, of the City (sic) of Bristol 2nd May 1690, he was assisted by William Watts (source: PRO: PROB4/18338). However, in 1696 he is assessed as an ordinary individual for the 'Marriage Act' tax.

A William Wats (sic) married an Elizabeth Comberbatch 19 March 1675 in St. Augustine The Less Church, Bristol, England (source: Bristol St. Augustine The Less Registers 1577-1700 Society of Genealogists transcript GL/R 32 by Arthur Sabin 1956); (citation in Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds Volume I 1637 - 1700 : pp 93 : "1675/6 Mar. 16 William Watts (sic), St. Thomas, smith, and Elizabeth Comberback (sic), St. Thomas, W. [Widow] : Bdm. [Bondsman] Charles Kinaston, Castle precincts, grocer : at St. Augustine").

An Alexander Comberbatch was buried 1721 in St. Michael, Barbados (Volume 2 Page 198).

Bristol's Burgesses: The Freedom of the City.

The following background information about the Bristol Burgess Books has been extracted from an article written by Mary Williams of the Bristol Record Office, which was published in the December 1995 Issue (No.82) of the Society's Journal. Not only does it tell you (almost) all you need to know about Bristol Burgesses, but it also gives you some idea of the informative articles which appear in the Journal of the Bristol & Avon Family History Society on a regular basis.

"The Burgess Books of Bristol recording the names of men admitted to the freedom of the city exist in an almost unbroken sequence from 1558 to the present day, and contain, in twenty two volumes, tens of thousands of names. However, the freemen or burgesses of Bristol are of much greater antiquity than this,

and it known that they played an important part in the early history of the town. They were the body of townsmen who, in the Middle Ages, chose the mayor by acclamation, and from their ranks until 1835 were chosen the mayor, sheriff, aldermen and all the councillors of the town.

Further evidence of their importance is shown by the inclusion of their name in the official title of the Corporation, still perpetuated as the Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Burgesses of Bristol. They had a number of keenly valued judicial and commercial privileges, and were exempt from dues and other exactions which would be imposed on strangers or foreigners bringing merchandise to the town.

The freedom of the town and the freedom of the craft guilds were also closely linked, and it was difficult, and at some periods virtually impossible, for a man to set up as a master in his own craft or trade and take apprentices without first being admitted a freeman.

Until 1835, admission to freedom was fourfold. As early as 1344 it was laid down that a man could claim admission:

1. as the son of a freeman,
2. by serving at least seven years apprenticeship to a burgess,
3. by marrying the widow or daughter of a freeman, or
4. by redemption, ie by paying a large sum to purchase the privilege.

The usual fee was 4s.6d., but if freedom was by redemption, men sometimes paid as much as £20.

The most interesting of these four ways is apprenticeship. Since apprenticeship could lead to freedom, it was necessary for the Corporation to keep an accurate record. Master and apprentice would come before the mayor and particulars of the apprenticeship indentures would be taken.

As a result, there exists, paralleling the fine series of Burgess Books, an equally fine series of Apprentice Books from 1532 to the present day, in which are recorded the name of the apprentice, of his father, and of the master, the master's trade or occupation, the length of the term to be served, which was never less than seven years and sometimes as much as ten, and any other special particulars.

These interesting books, infinitely valuable for the study of the commercial and business history of the city, contain the names of many men who played a great part in the life of the City and even further afield. For example, in 1626 we find Francis Eaton, who was ship's carpenter on the Mayflower taking an apprentice.

Many burgesses must have had the right to claim admission in two or more ways, for the sons of freemen would also serve an apprenticeship to their trade. It was common for men to take up freedom shortly after completing their apprenticeship. No-one could become a burgess until he was twenty one.

There was another important and interesting privilege attaching to the status of freeman. Until the Reform Act of 1832, Bristol's two Members of Parliament were elected by the votes of the freeman of the City. The importance of this can be seen most clearly in the late 18th and early 19th centuries. By this time, the old restrictions on trade and manufacturers were disappearing, and the commercial value attached to freedom declined in proportion. Many men, therefore, although holding the necessary qualifications, did not trouble to seek admission until an election occurred. Then, in the few weeks preceding a Parliamentary election the Burgess Books show hundreds of men being admitted, the fee no doubt in many cases being paid by the Parliamentary candidates!

A further advantage belonging to the freeman was that the benefits of many of the City charities were reserved for burgesses and their dependents. The newly made burgess was given a 'Burgess Certificate', a parchment document recording the oath [or Affirmation in the case of a Quaker] which he took on his admission, and bearing the signature of the Mayor and Town Clerk. Amongst other things, the Oath

provided that the freeman should know no unlawful Assemblies, Riots or Routs, a provision which many must have forgotten at the time of the Bristol Riots.

A number of these certificates is now with the City Archives in family or other collections. Some of these, as in the one illustrated here, show a number of devices, such as a heart, a diamond and a lion, franked upon them. One of these symbols was chosen by the Sheriff at each election, and upon the Burgess producing his certificate as proof of his entitlement to vote, the chosen device was stamped upon it, thereby preventing him from voting a second time.

The Reform Act of 1832, with alterations in voting qualification, and the Municipal Corporations Act of 1835, which so greatly changed the constitution of boroughs and cities, saw the end of the period when freedom carried with it many practical advantages. Henceforth it was a dignity only, but one which is still held in high value by many Bristolians, and each year a small number of freemen are admitted by the only two ways now permissible - by patrimony or apprenticeship. It was until recently a necessary qualification for admission to the Merchant Venturers Society.

There is also a special kind of freedom, the Honorary Freedom of the city, which is quite distinct from that referred to above. The status of a freeman has long been held by the corporations of cities and boroughs as the greatest honour which they can confer. From the beginning of the 17th century and probably before, until 1835 (when the Municipal Corporations Act temporarily removed the right), and again from 1885 (when the right was restored), Bristol has bestowed honorary freedom upon eminent persons (e.g. members of the Royal Family, William Pitt the elder, Lord Nelson, Sir Winstone Churchill), and sometimes groups of people and institutions (e.g. the Gloucesters Regiment in 1958 and HMS Bristol in 1974), in recognition of their services to their country, and even upon places (e.g. the City of Hanover in 1983)."

THE MARINER

A mariner is in common language the same as sailor or seaman. Mariners are sometimes employed on board merchant ships, and sometimes in men of war. In merchants' employ, the mariners are accountable to the master, the master to the owners of the vessel, and the owners to the merchant, for any damages that may happen. If a vessel is lost by tempest, the mariners lose their wages, and the owners their freight: this is intended to make them use their utmost endeavours to preserve the ship committed to their care. Mariners on board the king's ships are subject to strict regulations, which however, depend on certain fixed laws passed at different times by parliament. Mariners who are not in his Majesty's service are liable during the time of war to be impressed, unless they enter voluntarily, to which they are encouraged by bounties and high wages: and every foreign seaman, who, during war, shall serve two years in any man of war, merchantman, or privateer, become naturalized.

The mariner of higher rank understands the art of navigation, or of conducting a vessel from one place to another, in the safest, shortest, and most commodious way. He ought therefore to be well acquainted with the islands, rocks, sands, and straits, near which he has to sail. He should also know the signs which indicate the approach to land; these, are the appearing of birds; the floating of weeds on the surface of the sea: the depth and colour of the sea.

He should, moreover, understand the nature of the winds, particularly the times when the trade winds and monsoons set in; the seasons when storms and hurricanes may be expected, and the signs of their approach; the motion of currents and of tides. He must understand also the working of a ship; that is, the management of the sails, rigging, &c.

Navigation or the proper employment of the mariner, is either common or proper. The former is usually called coasting; that is, where the ships are on the same, or very neighbouring coasts; and where the vessel is seldom out of sight of land, or out of reach of sounding. In this case, little more is required than an acquaintance with the lands they have to pass, the compass, and the sounding-line.

To gain a knowledge of the coast, a good chart or map is necessary.

The compass, or mariner's compass, as it is usually called, is intended to direct and ascertain a ship's course at sea. It consists of a circular brass box, which contains a card, with the thirty-two points of the compass fixed on a magnetic needle that always turns to the north, or nearly so. The needle with the card turns on an upright pin fixed in the centre of the box. The top of the box is covered with glass, to prevent the wind from disturbing the motion of the card. The whole is inclosed in another box of wood, where it is

suspended by brass hoops to keep the card in a horizontal position, whatever the motion of the ship may be; and it is so placed in the ship, that the middle section of the box may lie over the middle section of the ship along its keel. The method of finding, by the compass, the direction in which a ship sails, is this: The compass being suspended, the mariner looks horizontally over it in the direction of the ship's wake (the wake of a ship is the print or tract impressed by the course of a ship on the surface of the water), by which he sees the point of the compass denoting the direction of the wake; the point opposite to this is that to which the ship is sailing according to the compass; and knowing how much the compass varies, he can tell the true point of the horizon to which he is going.

The sounding-line is a line with a plummet at the end: it is used to try the depth of the water and the quality of the bottom.

In navigation proper, which is where the voyage is long, and pursued through the main ocean, there are many other requisites wanted besides those already mentioned. Here a considerable skill in mathematics, and astronomy is required and an aptness in using instruments for celestial observations.

The light-house is erected on a rock, and having in the night a fire or other considerable light at the top, so as to be seen at a great distance from land. The use of the light-house is to direct the ships on the coast, to prevent them from running on the shore, and from other injuries by an improper course.

The wages of a mariner depend upon his employment, that is, whether he be in the King's service or on board a merchantman: they depend also upon the size of the ship, and upon the situation which he holds in it.

There is no profession of more importance to the interests of this country than that of the mariner. Government therefore provides, for those who are disabled, a place in Greenwich Hospital; and to the widows and children of those who are slain in defending their country, small pensions are granted. Greenwich Hospital is supported by the nation, and by sixpence a month deducted out of every seaman's wages.

The use of the compass we have as above; the following is the history of its discovery.

The magnet, or loadstone, was certainly known to the philosophers of ancient Greece for its quality of attracting iron; and, in later ages, the few who were in possession of the secret were enabled to perform tricks which the amazement of the ignorant ascribed to magic: but till about the end of the twelfth century we find no good authority to shew that its more valuable property, its polarity, or that power by which one point of it, or even of a needle or bar of iron touched with it, turns to the North pole, was known, at least in the western parts of the world.

Several authors, says Mr. Macpherson in his *Annals of Commerce* strenuously assert that the Chinese have known the polarity of the magnet, and have had the use of the compass, a great many centuries before it was known in Europe. But they do not seem satisfactorily to prove their point, since after asserting that the compass was known, they fail in proving the knowledge of its most valuable use, in conducting a ship across the ocean.

About the conclusion of the twelfth century, says Mr. Macpherson, the earliest notice, I believe, that is to be found of the polarity of the magnet, and its use by seamen, appears in the *Poetical Works of Hugues de Bercy*, called also *Guiot of Provins*.

Jacobus de Vitriaco, also, who lived at the same time, and was Bishop of Acon in Palestine, writing on some of the natural productions of the East, mentions it under the name of Adamant, but at the same time describes it as indispensably necessary to all who use the sea. In defiance, however, of these authorities, the Italian writers claim the honour of the invention for Flavio Gioia, a citizen of Amalfi on the coast of the Adriatic, who they say first used it in the year 1302 or 1320.

The truth, however, seems to be that the very early mariners to whom the use of the magnetic needle was familiar were accustomed to place it on a floating-straw: while the addition of a circular card, on which the different winds were represented, affixed to the needle and traversing with it, was apparently the improvement of Gioia. If other proofs were wanting to show that the invention was known long before~ the beginning of the thirteenth century, numerous writers might be quoted by whom its form and qualities are successively described. Peter Adsiger, whose letter dated in 1269, is said yet to remain in the library in the university of Leyden, not only wrote upon the various properties of the magnet, and the construction of the azimuth compass, but on the variation of the magnetic needle: a discovery, the credit of which was attributed first to Columbus in 1492, and afterwards to Sebastian Cabot in 1500, who seem only to have had greater opportunities than other people of remarking that the needle was not perfectly true to the north point, but diverged or varied a little from it.

The mariner's compass was long very rude and imperfect, but at length received great improvement from

the invention and experiments of Dr. Knight, Mr. Smeaton and Mr. M'Culloch about the middle of the sixteenth century. So confident were some persons that the needle invariably pointed due north, that they treated with contempt the notion of the variation, which about that time began to be suspected. Careful observations however soon discovered that in England and its neighbourhood the needle pointed to the eastward of the true north line; and the quantity of this deviation being known, mariners continued to rely as firmly upon their compass, as if it had no such irregularity, or by making an allowance for the due variation, the exact course could be readily obtained. From succeeding observations it was afterwards found that the deviation from the north was variable, that it gradually diminished, until in 1657 it pointed due north at London since then its has been veering to the westward.

From this short history of the discovery of the variation we may safely conclude the very great folly of ridiculing either discovery or even the suspect of it; it is also much to be lamented that minds possessing activity enough to pursue enquiries to a certain extent, have not had strength enough to disregard ridicule or opposition, and follow the dictates of their own understandings. It was by firmness of pursuit that Columbus discovered America in defiance of his inveterate enemies, and that Arkwright completed his inventions, maugre the conflagration kindled by his affectionate help-mate; not to mention innumerable other instances of successful perseverance.

(source: The Book of Trades or Library of Useful Arts 1811 Volume I, Beryl Hurley)

More About Lord Alexander Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Alexsander Comberbach³⁰¹

Name 3: Alexander Comberbatch^{302.303.304}

Name 4: Elexsander Comberbatch³⁰⁵

Name 5: Alexander Cumberbach³⁰⁶

Apprentice to Master: 19 September 1710, Abraham Cumberbatch (his father)³⁰⁷

Burgess of Bristol: 19 September 1710, Mariner, as he was apprentice to Abraham Cumberbatch dec & father and paid £0 4s 6d [approx. £17 today]³⁰⁷

Occupation 1: 12 February 1688/89, Sailor³⁰⁸

Occupation 2: 19 September 1710, Mariner³⁰⁹

Occupation 3: April 1754, Mariner³¹⁰

Residence 1: 31 January 1706/07, St. Nicholas Parish, Bristol, England³¹¹

Residence 2: 12 February 1688/89, Bristol, England³¹²

Residence 3: 13 June 1693, St. James Parish, Bristol, England³¹³

Residence 4: 13 June 1695, St. John the Baptist Parish, Bristol, England³¹⁴

Residence 5: 1696, St. John Baptist Parish, Bristol, England³¹⁵

Notes for Mary Hiley:

Will of Mary Comberbatch (sic)

In the Name of Goad Amen. I Mary Comberbatch (sic) of the City of Bristol Widow, being at present (thanks be to God) in pretty good state of health and of sound ans disposing mind memory and understanding but considering the ertainty of death and the uncertainty of the Time thereof do therefore make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. That is to say ffirst (sic) and principally I commend my Soul to God Almighty that gave it hoping through his Mercy and the Merits and Mediation of my Saviour Jesus Christ to enjoy Eternal Life my body I commit to yje Earth to be in frugal and privat manner decently interred at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named. And aas to such ___ Estate as it has pleased God to blefs (sic) me withall (sic) after payment of what just debts I may happen to owe at the time of my Decease and ffuneral (sic) expenses. I give and dispose thereof in manner following That is to say unto my eldest daughter Mary the wife of John Morse of the said City of Bristol Apothecary as a mark of my great affection and regard for her. I give and devife (sic) the sum of three hundred pounds to be paid to her at the end of one year next after decease to be by her disposed of as she shall see fit. ___all the rest and residue of my Estate and personal Goods Chattels plate, Credits and Effects whatsoever and wheresoever I give devise and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Comberbatch (sic) To hold to her her (sic) heirs Executors Administrators and Afsigns for ever and I do hereby nominate and appoint my said daughter Anne Comberbatch sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament. in Witness whereof I have to this my said last Will contained in one sheet of paper set my hand and seal this seventh day of October in

the fourteenth year of the Reign of our sovereign Lord King George the Second and in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and forty (sic) - Mary Comberbatch sign'd (sic) sealed published and declared by the Testatrix as and for her last (sic) Will and Testament in the presence of us who have subscribed our Names as Witnesses (sic) hereto in her presence and at her request J. John Taylor, Henry Byndtofs.

This Will was proved at London the Twenty third day of June in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and forty (sic) three Before the Right Worshipful John Bettesworth Doctor of Law Master Keeper or Commissary (sic) of the prerogative Court of Canterbury lawfully constituted. By the Oath of Ann Comberbatch Spinster the daughter of the deceased and sole Executrix named in the said Will To whom was granted administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said deceased being first sworn by Commission (sic) duly to administer.

Will Dated: 7 October 1740 and Proved: 23 June 1743. (source: Comberbatch Mary 1743 Jun Bristol W[ill] PROB11/727 sig 124 Page 43)

If this was Mary Comberbatch nee Hiley she died between 7 October 1740 and 23 June 1743.

Daughters: Mary Morse nee Comberbatch (eldest) and Ann Comberbatch.

PCC Will dated Year:1743 Month:Jun County:Bristol AW:W Reference:PROB11/727 sig194 page 43.
Transcription: I Mary Comberbatch of the City of Bristol Widow being at present (thanks be to God) in pretty good state of health and of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding But considering the certainty of health and the uncertainty of the Time thereof do therefore make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following That is to say first (sic) and principally I commend my soul to God Almighty that gave it hoping through his Mercy and the Merits and Mediation of my Saviour Jesus Christ and to Enjoy Eternal Life my Body I commit to the Earth to be in frugal and private manner decently interred at the Discretion of my executrix hereafter named and as to such worldly Estate as it has pleased God to bless me withall after payment of what just Debts I may happen to owe at the time of my Decease and funeral Expenses I give and dispose thereof in manner following That is to say Unto my eldest daughter Mary the wife of John Morse of the said city of Bristol apothecary as a mark of my great love and affection and regard for her I give and devise the sum of three hundred pounds to be paid to her at the end of one year after my Decease to be by her disposed of as she shall see fit Then all the Rest of my Estate real and personal goods Chattels plate Credits and effects whatsoever and wheresoever I give devise and bequeath unto my Daughter Ann Comberbatch To hold to her Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever and I do hereby nominate and appoint my said Daughter Ann Comberbatch sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have to this my said last Will contained in out sheet of paper set my hand and seal this seventh day of October in the fourteenth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord King George the second and in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and forty (sic) - Mary Comberbatch sign'd (sic) sealed published and declared by the Testatrix as and for her last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have subscribed our names as witnesses hereto in her presence and at her request J. John Taylor Henry Byndtofs.

THIS WILL was proved at London the Twenty third day of June in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and forty (sic) three. Before the Right Worshipfull John Bettesworth Doctor of Lawe (sic) Master Keeper or Commissary of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury lawfully constituted By the Oath of Ann Comberbatch Spinster the Daughter of the Deceased and sole executrix named in the said Will To whom was granted Administration of all and singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased being first sworn by Commission duly to administer.

Source: Source: PCC Wills & Admons 1701-1749: COMBERBATCH Mary Year:1743 Month:June County:Bristol W PROB11/727, sig 194 page 43

in 1698/1699 Comberbatch John married a Mary Baxter Bristol Mar Bonds (source: Boyd's Marriage Index Gloucester 1676 - 1700). She could have been the Mary Comberbatch whose will was proved 23 June 1743.

More About Mary Hiley:

Residence 1: 12 February 1688/89, St. Peter, Bristol, England³¹⁶

Residence 2: 13 June 1693, St. James Parish, Bristol, England³¹⁷

Residence 3: 13 June 1695, St. John the Baptist Parish, Bristol, England³¹⁸

Residence 4: 1696, St. John Baptist Parish, Bristol, England³¹⁹

Residence 5: 31 January 1706/07, St. Nicholas Parish, Bristol, England³²⁰

Children of Alexander Cumberbatch and Mary Hiley are:

- 38 i. Peter⁵ Cumberbatch^{321,322}, born Abt. May 1693 in St. James Parish, Bristol, England^{323,324,325}; died Bef. 19 May 1732 in Barbados. He married Hesther Cumberbatch nee³²⁶ Bef. 19 May 1732³²⁷; died August 1732 in St. Ewen Parish, Bristol, England^{328,329}.

Notes for Peter Cumberbatch:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

ADMON -> PROB 6/108 Grant of Administration re Peter Cumberbatch, May 1732

Peter Cumberbatch

On the nineteenth day issued forth a grant to Esther Cumberbatch, widow, the relict of Peter Cumberbatch, late of the Island of Barbados, Who died in parts across the seas having etc [goods sufficient to found the jurisdiction of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury], She having been sworn, on God's Holy Gospels, by force of a commission, Well etc to administer etc the goods, rights and credits of the said deceased.

[Notes in right margin]: last day of October [1732] [date by wich inventory had to be exhibited]

last day of April 1733 [date by which account had to be exhibited]

[Marginal note]: Administration of the goods not etc.

Issued in the month of September 1732

Further ADMON -> Grant of Administration re Peter Cumberbatch, September 1732

Peter Cumberbatch

On the seventh day issued forth a grant to Thomas Wilcockes (sic), Executor of the will of Esther Cumberbatch, widow, deceased, the relict (while she lived) and administratrix of the goods of Peter Cumberbatch, late of the Island of Barbados in the West Indies, who died having etc, He having been sworn, by force of a commission, well etc to administer the goods, rights and credits of the said deceased left unadministered by the said Esther Cumberbatch, deceased aforesaid.

[Notes in right Margin]:last day of February [1732/3] [date by which inventory had to be exhibited]

last day of August 1733 [date by which account had to be exhibited]

[Marginal Note]: Earlier administration issued in the month of May last

Source: PCC Wills & Admons 1701-1749: CUMBERBATCHE Peter Year:1732 Month:May County:Pts A PROB6/108, page 80

PCC Wills & Admons 1701-1749: CUMBERBATCHE Peter Year:1732 Month:Sep County:Pts A PROB6/108 page 153

More About Peter Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Peter Comberbach³³⁰

Name 3: Peter Comberbatch³³¹

Burgess of Bristol: 09 October 1724, Mariner, for that he was Son & Apprentice to Alexander Cumberbatch, deceased and paid £0 4s 6d [approx. £23 today]³³²

Christening: 13 June 1693, St. James Church, Bristol, England³³³

Occupation: 09 October 1724, Mariner³³⁴

Residence: 1696, St. John Baptist Parish, Bristol, England³²⁵

Notes for Hesther Cumberbatch nee?:
Will dated 8 July 1732

PCC Wills: Esther Cumberbatch, Year 1732 Month: August County: Bristol AW: W, PRO
Reference: PROB11/653, sig 202 Page 96

Transcribed Will:

In the Name of God Amen

I Esther Cumberbatch of the City of Bristol widow being insafe of body, but of sound mind memory and understanding do make and declare this my last will and testament so followeth: I commend to my souls to Almighty God. I will that my body be decently buried. I dispose of my worldly Estate as follows:

I give unto my two heires Mary Wilcox and Rachael Wilcox all my best lynnens, best cloaths and other things thereto belonging them. I give to Parnell Williams all my nightgownes and all the rest of my wearing apparell (mourning apparell excepted). Here I do constitute and appoint my brother in law Thomas Wilcox of the City of Glouc. E Upholder sole Executor of this my last will and testament. In trust nevertheless in the first place to satisfye and pay himselfe all such moneys as he hath paid out or expended for me or my account or which I am in any otherwise indebted unto him as alsoe my ffunerall expenses. In the next place all others in my debt (if any) which I shall owe and as concerning the surplus of my Estate which shall remain after my debts and ffunerall expense are discharged for and unto the only use of his daughters the said Mary Wilcox and Rachael Wilcox equally to be divided betweenes them share and share alike with power to employ the same at interest until they shall be of age or be married. I will that the interest shall goe to the augmentation of their portions. I reves all former wills by me made and do declare this to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale this Eighth day of July one Thousand Seaven hundred thirty and two. Esther Cumberbatch signed sealed published and declared by these stated to be her last will and testament in the presence of us who in her presence and at her request have subscribed our names as witnesses hereto Sarah Webb Geo: Adderley Ex?)

Probatum fuit huiusmodi Testamentum apud London Vicesimo Octavo die Mensis Augusti Anno domini Millesimo septingentesimo tricesimo secundo. Corum venerabli et Egregio viro Johnane Bettesworth Legum doctore Curiae Prerogativae Cantuariensis Magistro Custode sive Commissario legitime constituto. Juramento Thomae Wilcox Executoris unci in dicto Testamento nominat[i]. Cui commissa fuit Administratio omnium et singulorum bonorum jurium et Creditorum dictae defunctae de bene fideliter administrado eadem ad sancta dei Evangelia vigore Commissionis jurat[o].

TRANSLATION -->

Probate: This will was proved at London on the twenty eighth day of the month of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty two. Before the worshipful and distinguished John Bettesworth, Doctor of Laws, Master Keeper or Commissary, lawfully constituted, of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. By the oath of Thomas Wilcox, the sole executor named in the said will. To whom was committed administration of all and singular the goods, by force of a commission, well and faithfully to administer the same.

Husband's ADMON -> PROB 6/108 Grant of Administration re Peter Cumberbatch, May 1732

Peter Cumberbatch

On the nineteenth day issued forth a grant to Esther Cumberbatch, widow, the relict of Peter Cumberbatch, late of the Island of Barbados,
Who died in parts across the seas having etc [goods sufficient to found the jurisdiction of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury],
She having been sworn, on God's Holy Gospels, by force of a commission,
Well etc to administer etc the goods, rights and credits of the said deceased.

[Notes in right margin]: last day of October [1732] [date by wich inventory had to be

exhibited]

last day of April 1733 [date by which account had to be exhibited]

[Marginal note]: Administration of the goods not etc.

Issued in the month of September 1732

Further ADMON -> Grant of Administration re Peter Cumberbatch, September 1732

On the seventh day issued forth a grant to Thomas Wilcockes (sic), Executor of the will of Esther Cumberbatch, widow, deceased, the relict (while she lived) and administratrix of the goods of Peter Cumberbatch, late of the Island of Barbados in the West Indies, who died having etc, He having been sworn, by force of a commission, well etc to administer the goods, rights and credits of the said deceased left unadministered by the said Esther Cumberbatch, deceased aforesaid.

[Notes in right Margin]:last day of February [1732/3] [date by which inventory had to be exhibited]

last day of August 1733 [date by which account had to be exhibited]

[Marginal Note]: Earlier administration issued in the month of May last

Source: PCC Wills & Admons 1701-1749: CUMBERBATCH Esther Year:1732 Month:August
County:Bristol AW PROB11/653, sig 202 page 96

1666:

Sep 2-6: Great Fire of London, after a drought beginning 27 June

Use of semaphore signalling pioneered by Lord Worcester

Act of Parliament - burials to be in woollen :

A law was passed in 1666 that bodies must be wrapped in a woollen shroud when they were buried. Anyone wishing to be buried in a linen shroud (or any other material) had to stipulate it in their will, and a largeish fee had to be paid for the privilege. The object of the exercise was to protect the woollen industry. In some places it became a mark of social status whether or not you were buried in linen.

BURIAL IN WOOLLEN

One of the most singular Acts ever passed by- Parliament was the Woollen Act of 1667, which enacted that no one should be buried in any "shirt, shift, or sheete, other than should be made of wooll onely." It was passed professedly for the encouragement of the woollen trade and so strict were the provisions of the Act that even the "quilling round the inside of the coffin and the ligature round the feet of the corpse" were required to be of woollen. The Act was disregarded in most places, Feltwell being one of them, and in 1678 a more stringent Act was passed which obliged the Clergy to make entries in the registers that an affidavit had been made. In the Feltwell Church registers there are several entries of burial in woollen; e.g. at St. Mary's 1678 Roger Sharman was buried in woollen Sept. 14th; certified by Justice Longe." At St. Nicholas -- " 1680 Susan Sanderson was buried Nov. 27th according to the Statute for Woollen, certificate from R. Longe Esquire." A Few years later -- "1701 Susan Arbor buried in woollen oonly Feb. 16." When a burial took place it was the custom for the clerk at the conclusion of the Service to call out, "Who makes affidavit?"; and some relative of the deceased would step forward and take the necessary oath that the body was wrapped in woollen only. For burial in linen there was a penalty of £5, half of which went to the informer and half to the poor of the parish; and people of position who desired to be buried in linen, would sometimes leave directions in their Will as to which of their servants should act as informer and secure the fine, as a sort of legacy. Mrs. Oldfield, the actress, who died in 1731 and was buried in Westminster Abbey, gave minute directions to her maid, Elizabeth Saunders, as to how her body should be dressed for burial, even to a new pair of kid gloves. Pope, the poet, holds her and her vanity up to ridicule in the well-known lines: -

Odius! in woollen! 'twould a saint provoke,
Were the last words that poor Narcissa spoke;
No, let a charming chintz and Brussels lace
Wrap my cold limbs, and shade my lifeless face.
One would not, sure! be frightful when one's dead;

And, Betty, give the cheeks a little red."

A most extraordinary scene took place in Cork in 1780. A criminal was about to be executed and the weavers, who were short of work at the time, surrounded the gallows and dressed both criminal and hangman in cotton to show their abhorrence of it; also an address was given by the criminal, just before being turned off, against the use of cotton instead of wool and the evil of it; to which the weavers attributed the hardness of the times. The Woollen Act was not repealed until 1814 after being in force for nigh on 150 years.

1667 & 1668: Legislation was passed that required all burials to be in a woollen shroud. An affidavit was to be made at each burial that burial in woollen had occurred. If such an affidavit was not made, a fine was payable. The purpose of the Act was to help the wool trade in England. Gradually the Act was ignored and ultimately repealed in 1814. This little bit of history helped to clarify why in some parishes separate registers for "Burials in Woollen" were kept.

1679

May 27: Habeas Corpus Act becomes law in England - (later repealed from time to time)

Tories first so named

Battle of Bothwell Brig in Scotland

Burial in Woollen more strictly enforced

July 1732 a Hester Cumberback files an Affidavit in Bristol for Burial in WOOLLEN

1814

"Year of the Burning" in Sutherland and Ross

Act of Burial in Woollen repealed

First Pigot's Commercial Directory printed

Jan 1: Invasion of France by Allies

Apr 6: Napoleon abdicates and is exiled to Elba

Sugar prices reach record heights

More About Hester Cumberbatch nee?:

Name 2: Esther³³⁶

Burial: 18 August 1732, St. Ewen Parish Church, Bristol, England^{337,338}

Burial in Woollen Affidav: July 1732, St. Ewen Parish Church, Bristol, England³³⁹

- 39 ii. John Cumberbatch³⁴⁰, born Abt. May 1695 in St. John the Baptist Parish, Bristol, England³⁴¹.

More About John Cumberbatch:

Name 2: John Comberbatch^{342,343}

Christening: 13 June 1695, St. John the Baptist Church, Bristol, England³⁴³

Residence: 1696, St. John the Baptist Parish, Bristol, England³⁴⁴

- 40 iii. Ann Cumberbatch³⁴⁵, born Abt. January 1706/07 in St. Nicholas Parish, Bristol, England³⁴⁶.

More About Ann Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Ann Cumberbach³⁴⁶

Christening: 31 January 1706/07, St. Nicholas Church, Bristol, England³⁴⁶

- 41 iv. Child Cumberbatch³⁴⁷.

More About Child Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Child Comberbach³⁴⁸

Burial: 14 December 1698, St. James Church, Bristol, England³⁴⁸

34. Abraham⁴ Cumberbatch (Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{349,350,351,352} was born Abt. December 1685 in St. Nicholas Parish, Bristol, England^{353,354,355}, and died 25 December 1750 in St. Andrew's Parish, Bristol, England^{356,357}. He married **Ann Misson**^{358,359,360}. She was born Abt. 1688³⁶¹, and died October 1757 in St. Thomas, Barbados³⁶².

Notes for Abraham Cumberbatch:

Went from Bristol to Barbados in 1705 (Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 2 Page 8 and (Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 3 Page 83).

ARMS: Gules, an eagle displayed between three trefoils, two in chief and one in base, Or.

CREST: An eagle's head couped.

MOTTO of Abraham Cumberbatch - Ne Tentis Aut Perfice [Attempt Not, or Accomplish - Pine L.G. A Dictionary of Mottoes Routledge & Kegan Paul: London 1983 pp 146 AND Urdang L. & Dame Robbins C. Mottoes 1st Edition Gale Research Company USA: 1986 pp 44]. Authority for the Arms were his book-plate. I have also found these listed in West Indian Bookplates SOG/WI 37 pp 21 by Vere Langford: as above but also with : 179. "ABRAHAM CUMBERBATCH" (F., 7545.) Arm. spade shield...There were three generations of these names. The first died 1753, the second 1785, and the third 1786 (ANTE, II., 84). (source: Caribbeana Volume III pp21)

THE MERCHANT

The merchant is a person who buys and sells almost every thing; and as merchandize includes all goods and wares exposed to sale in fairs or markets, so the name merchant formerly extended to every kind of traders. In France and Holland all buyers and sellers, whether in the wholesale or retail way, are called merchants. But in this country the term is appropriated to those who carry on commerce by importation and exportation, or by way of barter or exchange. To carry on the business of a merchant with a high degree of credit a man should possess a large stock of general knowledge, and a considerable capital; the one will prevent him from falling into errors, and the other will enable him to give credit to his customers both at home and abroad.

The merchant should be perfectly acquainted with all the departments of writing, arithmetic, and the keeping of books. He should be expert in the forms of invoices, account of sales, policies of insurances, in the nature of charters, bills of lading, and bills of exchange. He should understand the agreement and difference which subsist between the monies, weights, and measures of different countries, or of different counties in his own country. He ought to have a general and accurate knowledge of all the different manufactures in which he deals, at least of the places where they are best made, and of the materials of which they are composed. He should know the best season for bringing his own goods to market, and be well acquainted with the nature of exchange, according to the course of different places, and with the causes of its rise and fall. He should know what merchandizes are permitted or prohibited, as well on entering as in going out of the kingdoms or states where they are manufactured. He should know the customs due on the importation or exportation of goods, according to the usage and regulations of the places to which he trades. He should understand the best methods of packing merchandizes, either to preserve them in warehouses or to adapt them for short or long voyages. He should know the price and condition of freighting and insuring ships and goods; and if the vessels, or any part of them, are his own property, he should be acquainted with their value; the expense of first building and subsequent repairs; the wages given to the several officers and sailors who work them, and the best method of engaging them in his service. He ought to be able to write letters with ease and elegance, and to understand as many foreign languages as he can. The following are, however, the most important for him to know: the Spanish, which is used not only in Spain, but on the coast of Africa, from the Canaries to the Cape of Good Hope; the Italian, which is understood on all the coasts of the Mediterranean, and in many parts of the Levant; the German, which is understood in almost all the northern countries; and the French, which is current in most parts of Europe. Finally, the merchant should be well acquainted with the laws, customs, and regulations of the countries to which he does or may trade.

Such are the branches of knowledge necessary to a person carrying on an extensive commerce, as a merchant to foreign parts; of course, any young man intended for that business should lay the foundation by a good education, and should be very diligent during the years which he spends as clerk, to prepare himself either for business of his own, or as a partner in a house already established.

The trade carried on by merchants in this country may be divided into inland and foreign. The inland trade consists in transporting the commodities of one part of the kingdom to another. The chief articles imported into London from other parts of the island are, corn, coals, hops, woollens, cottons, and linen; corn and hops are sold by persons called factors. Woollen goods are sent up by the clothiers, and sold by the factors of Blackwell hall. Linen cloth, from Ireland and Scotland, and printed Cottons, &c. from Manchester, are

consigned to the factors for those commodities.

The factors are a species of merchants who deal by commission, and sell the goods of other people consigned to them for a certain premium. Thus, a farmer in the country has a thousand quarters of wheat to sell at the London market; he cannot come conveniently to town, therefore he sends his wheat to a corn-factor, who sells it to the best advantage, receives the money, and remits it to the farmer, after having deducted his commission-money for trouble and expence.

There are also factors who deal in foreign commodities in the same manner. These are distinguished either by the countries they deal with, or by the goods usually assigned to them. Merchants export the goods of his kingdom to the proper markets, and import the commodities of other countries in exchange. They are distinguished from one another either by the goods they traffic in, or by the countries with which they have their chief correspondence. Thus a merchant who deals chiefly in tobacco is called a tobacco-merchant; a dealer in wines is a wine- merchant.

West-India merchants export all manner of materials for wearing apparel, household furniture, cutlery, and haberdashery wares, watches, jewels, and toys, likewise some goods previously obtained from the East Indies, French wines, porter, linen cloths, &c; and our ships generally touch at Ireland and take in provisions. The returns from the West-India islands are, rum, coffee, sugar, cotton, indigo, mahogany, logwood, and other woods for dyeing.

From the states of North America our merchants import tobacco, rice, indigo, timber, hemp, flax, iron, pitch, tar, turpentine, sending in return the same articles as to the West-India islands.

From the East Indies and China they import tea, rice, drugs, colours, thrown, organzine or manufactured, and raw silk, salt-petre, cotton, shawls, muslins, calicoes, and some silken pieces, but the chief export to those countries is silver bullion, tin, lead, woollens, &c. and the ships touch at Madeira and the Cape of Good Hope, for wines on their way out.

Merchants have in their dealings much business with the Custom-house, which may be readily explained. Rum, sugar, and almost all articles imported from abroad, pay certain duties to government before they can be taken away: these duties are to be accounted for at the Custom house. Many articles manufactured here, as glass, leather, &c. pay very heavy taxes: now to encourage trade, these taxes, or part of them, are returned when the same articles are exported into foreign countries. These returns are called drawbacks. Merchants, therefore, or their clerks, must go to the Custom- house, and take oath as to the quantity and quality of goods exported, in order to obtain the customary draw-backs. Merchants are frequently ships owners.

Ships are also entered inwards and outwards, when they bring or proceed with cargoes, they also pay tonnage duty in this country on their arrival, the master is required to bring an account of his cargo to the custom house, which is called a manifest or report. Bankers, though not properly merchants, are so connected with commerce as to claim notice here. A banker is a trustee to other people, and his house the repository for their money. The business and gains of a banker may be thus described and explained:- A merchant, or gentleman, possessed of a large sum of money, not chusing to keep it in his own hands, places it for security in the custody of a banker, from whom he draws it at such times, and in such sums, as may suit his convenience. The banker, who is, or ought to be, a man of large property, knows that the several persons who have lodged money in his hands cannot have occasion for it at once; he therefore lends out upon good security, such sums as he thinks he can spare from his current demands; and from these loans, upon which he receives 5 per cent, arise his profits.

The banker deals also in exchange, that is, in remitting money from one place to another. If, for instance, I owe a man in Holland a thousand guilders, which I have promised to pay at certain period, I must apply to a banker, to whom I pay the guilders, or their equivalent in pounds sterling, and he gives me a draft for the same sum upon his correspondent in Holland, which I remit to my creditor.

Insurers, or Underwriters, are a species of merchants who insure goods from one port to another for a certain premium. If I have a ship bound with goods for the East Indies, there is a risk of its being lost at sea, or, in time of war, of being taken by an enemy; I therefore go to an under-writer and pay him 5 per cent. more or less, upon condition that he pay me as many hundred pounds as I have insured in case the vessel should be lost, or captured by the enemy. (source: The Book of Trade or Library of Useful Arts 1811 Volume II, Beryl Hurley)

WILL (source: Ernest M. Wiltshire): Will dated 22 November 1750. Abraham Cumberbatch of St. Andrew, Barbados.

Mr. Edward Clarke Parish of Great Britain, Col. Wm. Gibbons, Col. Edmund Jenkins, Wm. Sturge Esq, my grandson Abraham Carleton, and Wm: Ross to be executors and trustees.

My plantation to be kept stocked with 250 negro slaves, 100 head of cattle.

To my kinswoman Ann Sandiford £500, Mary Sandiford £200. To my sister Ann Cumberbatch £25. To my kinswomen Mary Mors wife of John Mors of Bristol £200, and Ann Cumberbatch sister of Mary Mors £100. To each of my kinsan, Dr. George Mission's children which he has by the daughter of Joseph Leacock £150 at 21. To my Godson Abel Collier £100 at 21. To my friend Edward Jones who lives with me £100. To my kinsman Dr. John Mission an annuity of £12. To my kinsman Mr. Alexander Cumberbatch £10 stlg. per an. To my granddaughter Sarah Sober £3000 cy. at 18. To my grandson Abraham Sober £300 cy. at 21. To my granddaughter Mary Sober £3000 at 18. To My grandson Cumberbatch Sober £3000 at 21 in satisfaction of an agreement made between me and their father John Sober dated 1 February 1742. To my grandson John Sober who is unprovided for by said articles £1000 at 23. £50 to each of my trustees. Residue to my grandson Abraham Carleton for life and then to his heirs in tail male, failing him to my grandson John Sober and his heirs in tail male, failing him to my grandson Abraham Sober and failing him to my grandson Cumberbatch Sober. sd A. Cumberbatch.

Wit: Isaac Skinner, George Alleyne, Tho: Sullivan, Jno. Moseley.

Proved 8 January 1751.

*** RELATIONSHIPS TO BE CHECKED ***

Abr. Cumberbatch of St. Andrew's Esq. Will dated 22 Nov 1750; proved 1753 (8, Searle). (Ante II.,84.) Names his grandchildren Sober (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 510)

Transcribed Will: Abraham Cumberbatch - Barbados

Abraham Cumberbatch Esquire

Barbados

In The Name Of God Amen

I Abraham Cumberbatch of the Parish of St. Andrews in the island of Barbados being of sound mind and perfect memory do this twenty second day of November in the Year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following. I give and devise all my Estate Real and personal to my good friends (sic) Mr. Edward Clarke Parish of Great Briton Colonel William Gibbons Colonel Edmund Jenkins William Sturge Esquire my grandson Abraham Carlton and William Kofs their heirs and executors. In trust and to enable and Authorise them to order pay and dispose of the same for the uses Intents and purposes and to such persons as are herein after named under such Restrictions and Limitations as are hereafter particularly exprefsed (sic) and appointed.

And to the end my Real Estate or Plantation may be kept stock'd and Improved to the best advantage my desire and Directions are that my Trustees do hire ___ an able manager of good reputation and well skill'd (sic) in the businefs (sic) of making Sugar and Rum and kept at least the following quantity of stock that is to say two hundred and fifty Negro Slaves and one hundred head of Cattle and from time to time supply the Decrease and Deficiency by Mortality or accidents as occasion may require and I do desire and impower (sic) my said Trustees to purchase any Lands Built or without Buildings Neighbouring or adjoining to my Estate and to stock the same with Negroes and Cattle from time to time as occasion may require which new purchase shall be in Trust for the uses of this my last Will and subject to the same Management restrictions and limitations as my other Estate devised to them and 'tis my Will that such purchase may be made and maintain'd out of the profits of my Real Estate or out of the principal or interest of my personal at the discretion of my Trustees.

And I do Authorize my said Trustees to sell ship off or dispose of any Rum aways (sic) or Disorderly Negroes and also to ship the produce of my Estate either to England or other Markets or to dispose of the same in this Island as they shall think fitt (sic) and as to the Moneys which shall arise from the Annual produce of my Real Estate or which may come to their Hands by Receipt of Principal Sums or Interest due to me or may hereafter become due to them and Received as Trustees after payment of my debts ffuneral (sic) Charges and Legacies hereby given and and (sic) the purchase made as Directed or until (sic) the same

are paid or can be made my Will and desire is that such Moneys be put out at Interest either in the publick (sic) ffunds (sic) in England or on Judgment (sic) or Mortgage in this Island at such reasonable Interest as my said Trustees can procure tho' (sic) the same shou'd (sic) be lefs (sic) than the Currant (sic) Interest of this Island and 'tis (sic) my Will that my said Trustees shall not be personally answerable by reason of their purchasing any bad or defeezable Title in any of the particulars before mentioned or by the Insolvency of any person or by Defect of them to stay forbear or Compound with and Debtor to my Estate or to them as Trustees and to sell any Estate or effects which may come to their Islands in satisfaction for any Debt for such price as they can procure tho' (sic) the same should be lefs (sic) than the value they received it at. And to prevent the Trouble my said Trustees may be apprehensive of from long Accounts in my Affairs 'tis my Will and desire they bring a Bill in the Honourable Court of Chancery for this Island established for leave to Account Annually before a Master of the said Court, concerning their Transactions in this trust and therein exhibit a true Inventory of my Estate as they shall receive it at my death the Chargo (sic Cargo) of which proceedings as also all other exposures in all matters relating to this Trust and their Transactions therein is to be defrayed and born by my Estate.

I give and bequeath unto my Kinswoman Ann Sandiford the sum of five hundred pounds Currant (sic) Money that is to say two hundred and fifty pounds thereof that day twelve months after my decease, and the remaining sum of two hundred and fifty pounds that day twelve months after the first payment. Also the sum of twenty five pounds to buy her Mourning.

I give and bequeath unto my Kinswoman Mary Sandiford the sum of two hundred pounds Current Money that is to say one hundred pounds thereof that day twelve months after my decease and the remaining sum of one hundred pounds that day twelve months after the first payment also the sum of twenty five pounds Current Money to buy her Mourning.

I also give unto my sister Ann Cumberbatch the sum of twenty five pounds Current Money to buy her Mourning. I give and bequeath unto my Kinswoman Mary Mors the Wife of John Mors of Bristol in the Kingdom of Great Britain the sum of two hundred pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain that is to say one hundred pounds thereof that day twelve months after my decease and the remaining sum of one hundred pounds that day twelve months after the first payment.

I also give and bequeath unto my Kinswoman Ann Cumberbatch sister to the said Mary Mors the sum of one hundred pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain that is to say fifty pounds thereof that day twelve months after my decease and the remaining sum of fifty pounds that day twelve months after the first payment I also give and bequeath unto each of my Kinsman Doctor George Mifsons Children which he had by the Daughter of Mr Joseph Seacock (Leacock?) the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds Current Money to be paid when they respectively attain the Age of twenty one years and if either of them should die before he or she attain the Age aforesaid his or her Legacy so dying is to be equally divided amongst the survivors at the time aforesaid. And I do give each of them one Annuity of six pounds Current Money per Annum for their better support and maintenance untill (sic) their Legacys become due and no longer.

I give and bequeath unto my Godson Abel Coller the sum of one hundred pounds Currant (sic) Money to be paid him when he shall attain the Age of twenty one years and I do also give him one Annuity of six pounds Currant Money per Annum to be paid towards his better support and maintenance untill (sic) his Legacy become due and no longer.

I give and bequeath unto my good ffriend (sic) Mr. Edward Jones who now lives with me the sum of one hundred pounds Currant (sic) Money to be paid him that day twelve months after my decease.

I also give unto my Kinswoman Doctor John Mifson one Annuity of twelve pounds Currant Money per Annum during his natural life and to commence from my decease.

I also give to my Kinsman Mr Alexander Cumberbatch one Annuity of ten pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain per Annum during his natural life and to commence from my decease.

I give and bequeath my [inserted] to my Grand Daughter Sarah Sober the sum of three thousand pounds Currant Money to be paid her when she shall attain the Age of eighteen years.

I give and bequeath unto my Grand Son Abraham Sober the sum of three thousand pounds Currant Money to be paid him when he shall attain the Age of twenty one years old.

I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Mary Sober the sum of three thousand pounds Currant (sic) Money to be paid her when she shall attain the Age of eighteen years.

I give and bequeath unto my Grandson Cumberbatch Sober the sum of three thousand pounds Currant (sic) Money to be paid him when he shall attain the Age of twenty one which said Legacies are in full satisfaction of the Moneys by me agreed to be paid and settled in Arcticles of Agreement between myself and their ffather (sic) John Sober bearing date ffeb 1 1742 and of all other Demands by them or the said Sober or any other person on their behalf against my said Estate should one or more of my said Grand Children die before he or she attain the Ages aforesaid the said Legacies of such Grand Child so dying shall go to and be equally divided between the survivor or survivors.

I give and bequeath unto my Grand Son John Sober who is now unprovided for in the said Articles the sum of one thousand pounds Currant (sic) Money to be paid him when he shall attain the Age of twenty three years but to be paid and allowed Legal Interest from the Age of twenty one years.

I give unto each of my aforesaid Trustees the sum of fifty pounds Currant (sic) Money as an acknowledgement for their trouble.

All the rest and residue of my Estate with the Improvements Additions and Interest I give and appoint and order to be and remain to and for the use of my Grandson Abraham Carleton to be received by him under the Trustees aforesaid during the term of his natural life only and from and after his decease the same to be and remain to the use of the first son of the said Abraham Carleton and the Heirs of the body of such first son lawfully begotten and for default of such Ifsue (sic) then to remain to the use and behoof? of the second third fourth fifth and all and every other Son and Sons of my said Grand Son Abraham Carleton lawfully begotten provided that my said Grandson Abraham Carleton take upon him the Sirname (sic) of Cumberbatch it being my Intentions that my Estate should continue thro' all the Limitations thereof in the name of Cumberbatch.

And I so further appoint that in default of Male Ifsue (sic) of the Body of my said Grandson Abraham Carleton lawfully begotten and then to be and remain to my Grandson John Sober during his natural life and after his death to his first second third fourth fifth and all and every other son and sons of my said Grandson John Sober lawfully begotten.

And I so further appoint that in default of Male Ifsue (sic) of the Body of my said Grandson John Sober lawfully begotten and then to be and remain to my Grandson Abraham Sober during his natural life and after his death to his first second third fourth fifth and all and every other son and sons of my said Grandson Abraham Sober lawfully begotten.

And I so further appoint that in default of Male Ifsue (sic) of the Body of my said Grandson Abraham Sober lawfully begotten and then to be and remain to my Grandson Cumberbatch Sober during his natural life and after his death to his first second third fourth fifth and all and every other son and sons of my said Grandson Cumberbatch Sober lawfully begotten.

And I so further appoint that in default of Male Ifsue (sic) of the persons lawfully begotten then to be and remain to my own right Heirs for ever subject and chargeable with the payment of the sum of one thousand pounds Currant (sic) Money to be paid each of the ffemales (sic) lawfully begotten of the Bodys of the said Abraham Carleton Abraham Sober and Cumberbatch Sober (so dying without Male Ifsue as aforesaid) which is to be paid at the Age of twenty one years.

And lastly I do so appoint the said Mr Edward Clarke Parish of the Kingdom of Great Britain Colonel William Gibbons Colonel Emund Jenkins William Sturge Esquire my Grandson Abraham Carleton and William Kofs to be my Executors of this my Will and Testament contained in three sheets of paper.

In Witnefs (sic) whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal to each sheet. A. Cumberbatch sign'd seal'd publish'd and Declared by the said Abraham Cumberbatch as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who were present at the signing and seating thereof Isaac Skinner George Alleyne Thomas Sulevn John Moseley.

MEMO `Tis my desire and order that both my Kinswomen Ann Sandiford and Mary Sandiford be allowed and paid interest at eight per Cent per Annum for their respective Legacys from the time of my death till paid. Witnefs (sic) my Hand this 22nd of November 1750. A Cumberbatch. Isaac Skinner George Alleyne Thomas Suleven John Moseley.

THIS WILL with a codicil was proved at London before the Worshipfull Andrew Coltee Ducarol Doctor of Laws surrogate to the Right Honourable Sir George Lee Knight also Doctor of Laws Master Keeper or Commifsary (sic) of the prerogative Court of Canterbury lawfully constituted on the twenty sixth day of January in the Year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty three [1753] by the Oath of Edward Clarke Parish Esquire one of the Executors named in the said Will to whom Administration was granted of all and singular the goods Chattels and Credits of the deceased being first sworn duly to administer power resources of making the like grant to William Gibbons Edmund Jenkins William Sturge Abraham Carlton and William Kofs Esquires the other Executors named in the said Will when they or either of them shall apply for the same.

Source: Index to PCC Wills 1750 - 1800: 1753 CUMBERBATC Abraham Esq. Foreign Parts Jan 8: PROB11/799

Will 1753 Abr. Cumberbatch 8 Searle (Caribbeana Volume II pp. 200)

More About Abraham Cumberbatch:

Name 2: Abraham Comberbach³⁶³

Burgess of Bristol: 02 January 1738/39, Merchant, for that he is the Son of Joshua Cumberbatch, Horner and paid £0 4s 6d [approx. £25 today]³⁶⁴

Christening: 20 December 1685, St. Nicholas Church, Bristol, England³⁶⁵

Emigration: 1705, Bristol to Barbados³⁶⁶

Occupation: 02 January 1738/39, Merchant³⁶⁷

Residence 1: 12 October 1715, All Saints Parish, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies³⁶⁸

Residence 2: 20 November 1708, Barbados³⁶⁹

Residence 3: 29 June 1715, Barbados³⁷⁰

Residence 4: 17 June 1729, Barbados³⁷¹

Residence 5: 22 November 1750, Cleland & Farm Plantations, St. Andrew, Barbados, West Indies^{372,373}

More About Ann Misson:

Burial: 10 October 1757, St. Thomas Parish Church, St. Thomas, Barbados³⁷⁴

Children of Abraham Cumberbatch and Ann Misson are:

- + 42 i. Ann⁵ Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1708.
- + 43 ii. Mary Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1711; died Bef. 18 November 1752.
- 44 iii. Sarah Cumberbatch³⁷⁵, born Abt. September 1715³⁷⁶; died October 1797³⁷⁷.

Notes for Sarah Cumberbatch:

Her age on 12 October 1715 was either 8, 4 or 1 month. The 1715 census also lists Abraham and his wife as having 3 daughters (Barbados and America David L. Kent 1980).

A Sarah Cumberbatch was buried 14 October 1797 (Genealogies of Barbados Families, Brandow J.C. Page 541)

More About Sarah Cumberbatch:

Burial: 14 October 1797³⁷⁸

Christening: 18 July 1715, St. Peter, Bristol, England³⁷⁹

Residence: 12 October 1715, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies³⁸⁰

Generation No. 5

42. Ann⁵ Cumberbatch (Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)³⁸¹ was born Abt. 1708^{382,383}. She married **Edward Carleton**³⁸⁴ 05 June 1726 in St. Thomas, Barbados, West Indies^{384,385,386}, son of John Carleton and Anna. He was born Abt. 1704³⁸⁷, and died July 1765³⁸⁸.

Notes for Ann Cumberbatch:

Her age on 12 October 1715 was either 8, 4 or 1 month. The 1715 census also lists Abraham and his wife as having 3 daughters (Barbados and America David L. Kent 1980).

The Will of GOLD, Mary, being very sick and weak. St. Philips Parish, 20 Aug 1718, RB6/4, p.566. My cousins Elizabeth Pollard, John Pollard, and Ann Cumberbatch jr, if Ann Cumberbatch dies before 21 her share to her sisters Mary Cumberbatch and Sarah Cumberbatch;... (Mcree Sanders J. Barbados Records: Wills and Administrations Vol III 1701 - 1725).

As Ann is mentioned first 1718 I have assumed she is eldest. Also as she is referred to as Ann Cumberbatch Jr this suggests her aunt Ann Cumberbatch is still alive and un-married.

There is a burial entry for 22nd November 1725 - Died of consumption (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 536). However, she married Edward on 5 June 1726!

Consumption is now known as Tuberculosis - the effect of the disease was that of wasting away. Other 'wasting' diseases such as dysentery were also called consumption. Consumption killed Mozart, Chopin and other figures in the arts and sciences at early ages.

More About Ann Cumberbatch:

Burial: 12 September 1727³⁸⁹

Residence: 12 October 1715, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies³⁹⁰

Child of Ann Cumberbatch and Edward Carleton is:

- + 45 i. Abraham⁶ Cumberbatch, born Bet. 12 April 1726 - 1727 in St. James, Barbados, West Indies; died 25 July 1785 in College Green, Bristol, England.

43. Mary⁵ Cumberbatch (Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)³⁹¹ was born Abt. 1711³⁹², and died Bef. 18 November 1752³⁹³. She married **John Sober**³⁹⁴, son of John Sober and Rebecca?. He was born 1715 in The Castle, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies³⁹⁴, and died 1755 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies³⁹⁴.

Notes for Mary Cumberbatch:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Her age on 12 October 1715 was either 8, 4 or 1 month. The 1715 census also lists Abraham and his wife as having 3 daughters (Barbados and America David L. Kent 1980).

More About Mary Cumberbatch:

Residence: 12 October 1715, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies³⁹⁵

Notes for John Sober:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Will (source Ernest M. Wiltshire): John Sober, late of the p. of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados, now of Little Bursted, co. Essex, Esq. Will dated 12 Oct 1751.

My father-in-law Nich. Wilcox of Bdos Esq., Edwd: Clark Parish of L., Esq, Abr. Carleton Cumberbatch

and Joseph Lindsey, both of Bdos, Esqres. on T. all my sugar work plantations and personal estate. 200 negroes, 100 cattle and 10 horses to be kept on my estate, 60 a. to be planted in provisions, negroes to be well fed and clothed, and casks to be made. My sd. father in law Nich. Wilcox and Mother in law Margt. Wilcox, Ed. C. Parish, A.C. Cumberbatch, J. Lindsey and my brother in law Nich. Wilcox £50 each. My nephew and niece Wm and Sarah Timbrill, chn of my late sister Eliz. T., wife of Wm. T. decd, £500 each at 21 and £40 a year each till then. My friend Rob. Wadeson £10. My wife Mary Sober, late Mary Wilcox, dau. of sd. Nich. W. Esq, £1500, our mar.sett. dated 25 Oct 1743, and £100 for mourning, all my plate with the coat of arms of her father, her riding horse, jewels, use of my house in Bdos until my eldest son be 21. My father in law Abr. Cumberbatch has by his will lately made broke his contract in regard to four of my chn, Sarah Sober, Abraham Sober, Mary Sober and Cumberbatch Sober. I give them each £3000 c. at 21. My cousin Joseph Pickering, now i L, £10. My eldest son John at 21 all my real estate and residue of personal estate; power to heir to charge estate with joynture of £200 c. Son John to go to Oxford at 17. T. to be Ex'ors.

Codicil. Late of G.B now of Bdos. My father in law Nich. Wilcox has died. To my wife my coach and 6 horses, the use of my house called the Castle on my pla. in St. Peters and use of house-negroes and £150 a year if she do not dwell there. My aunt Mrs. Reba. Almond of St. Lucy £50 c. To poor of St. Peter £10 a year for 10 years. My wife, my bro-inlaw Nicholas Wilcox and friends Hon. Ph. Gibbes of St. Jas. Esqres. and ev. Jonathan Dennis, fellow of Q. Coll. Oxford with Edwd. C. Parish and Jos. Lindsay Ex'ors and T. and G. of my 5 chn. Revoke app. of A.C. Cumberbatch. Jon. Dennis £100 for his care of my 3 sons and £50 for mourning. Ph. Gibbes £50. Dated 16 Nov 1755 in the presence of Gen. Lavine, Edw. Wilson, Ph. Lovell. Bdos by the Presidt. Ph. Lovell was sworn at Pilgrim 2 Dec 1755, Ralph Weekes. A true copy 28 May 1762. Rich. Husbands, D. Secr.

Proved 3 March 1763 by Mary Sober, widow, the relict, and Nich. Wilcox, Esq.; power reserved to E.C.P and J.L Esqres., surviving Ex'ors, and Hon. Ph. G. and Rev, J.D.

*** RELATIONSHIPS TO BE CHECKED ***

John Sober of The Castle in St. Peter's, Esq. and of Little Burstled Essex, born 1715; of Queens College Oxford ("Q. Coll., Oxf." matric(ulated) 24 Aug. 1731 at 16); died in B'os (Barbados) 1755. Will dated 12 Oct. 1751 ; cod(icial) 16 Nov. 1755 ; sworn 2 Dec. 1755 (152, Caesar) (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families).

Marriage Settlement between John Sober and Mary Wilcox' parents made 25 October 1743 (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families).

Children of Mary Cumberbatch and John Sober are:

- + 46 i. John⁶ Sober, born 1739 in Sober Castle, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies; died 1795.
- 47 ii. Abraham Sober³⁹⁶, born Bet. 1739 - 1743³⁹⁶; died 1772³⁹⁶.

Notes for Abraham Sober:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Will (source: Ernest M. Wiltshire): Abraham Sober of Kensington Esq. Will dated 30 March 1772. My Mother-in-law Mrs. Mary Sober £300. My sister Sarah Sandiford, wife of Dr. S. of B. £1000. All residue to my sister Mary Sober and my brothers John Sober and Cumberbatch Sober, Ex'ors. Proved 1 June 1772 by Mary S., spr., power reserved to the others.

*** RELATIONSHIPS TO BE CHECKED ***

Will dated 30 Mar. and proved 16 June 1772 (243, Taverner) (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families)

More About Abraham Sober:

Burial: 1772, St. Paul's Crypt, St. Paul's Cathedral, London, England^{396,397}

- 48 iii. Sarah Sober³⁹⁸, born Bet. 1739 - 1743³⁹⁸. She married (1) Doctor William Sandiford³⁹⁸ 1772³⁹⁹; born in Barbados⁴⁰⁰. She married (2) John Frewin⁴⁰⁰ 07 February 1782 in St. Michael, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁰⁰.

Marriage Notes for Sarah Sober and John Frewin:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Marriage to a FREWEn dated 1792 (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 511)

- + 49 iv. Cumberbatch Sober, born 1742 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies; died 13 January 1827 in Upper George St., Bryanston Sq., Marylebone, London, England.
- 50 v. Mary Sober⁴⁰⁰, born Bef. 1743⁴⁰⁰; died 24 August 1793^{400,401}.

Notes for Mary Sober:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

WILL (source: Ernest M. Wiltshire): Mary Sober. Will dated 28 July 1792. To be buried under St. Pauls with my dear mother Mrs. Mary S. To my sister Mrs. Sarah Frewin £30. Mrs. Judith S. £30. Mary Cumberbatch Cumberbatch £25 a year. Sarah S. £500. Johannes S. £500. Elletson S. now in the E. I., £2000. Penelope Wentworth S. £3000, plate, linen, furniture. To John S., now in Scotland, £20 a year. Abr. Cumberbatch S. £20 a year. All residue in money, land or negroes to my brother Cumberbatch S. and his son Sampsonn Wood S. equally and Ex'ors. On 5 Sep 1793 appeared Daniel Coxe of John Str, St. George, Hanover Sq. Esq, Cumberbatch Sober of Welbeck Str. Esq, and Judith Sober his wife, and Penelope Wentwrth Sober of the same place, spr. P.W.S. swore her aunt died 24 of last month and sealed the will with her arms. Cumb. S. is the brother of decd. Testx of St. Mary le bone spr.
Proved 6 Sept 1793 by C.S. Esq, the brother; power reserved to S.W.S Esq.

*** RELATIONSHIPS TO BE CHECKED ***

Will dated 28 July 1792 ; proved 6 Sept. 1793 (478, Dodwell) (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families)

More About Mary Sober:
Burial: St. Paul's Crypt, St. Paul's Cathedral, London, England^{402,403}

Generation No. 6

45. Abraham⁶ Cumberbatch (Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁴⁰⁴ was born Bet. 12 April 1726 - 1727 in St. James, Barbados, West Indies^{404,405,406}, and died 25 July 1785 in College Green, Bristol, England^{407,408}. He married **Elizabeth Trent⁴⁰⁹**, daughter of Lawrence Trent and Jane. She died October 1797⁴¹⁰.

Notes for Abraham Cumberbatch:

Owned St. Nicholas Abbey, St. Peter (Caribbeana Volume 5 pp. 209). This may be incorrect, as the Estate mentioned in his will is most likely to be Ebworth.

SURNAME: Adopted the name Cumberbatch (source Ernest M. Wiltshire).

SURNAME: Carleton's Name. A Petition of Abraham Cumberbatch, heretofore called Abraham Carleton, was prefented to the Houfe, and read; fetting forth, That Abraham Cumberbatch, late of the Parifh of Saint Andrew, in the Island of Barbadoes, in America, Efquire, deceafed, by his laft Will and Teftament, bearing Date the 22nd Day of November 1750, after feveral Legacies therein given, gave all the reft of his Eftate, with the Improvements, Additions, and Intereft, to and for the Ufe of the Petitioner, by the Name and Defcription of his Grandfon Abraham Carleton, to be received by him under the Truffees appointed by his faid Will, during the Term of his natural Life, with Remainders to the Petitioner's Firt and and other Sons fucceffively, in Tail Male, with Remainders over, upon Condition, that the petitioner fhould take upon him the Surname of Cumberbatch; declaring by his faid Will, that it was his Intention that his Eftate fhould continue through all the Limitations thereof, in the Name of Cumberbatch; and that the Petitioner, upon the Death of the faid Abraham Cumberbatch, which happened on or about the 25th Day of December 1750, became poffeffed of the Premifes given him by the faid Will; and hath taken upon himfelf, and ufed, the

Surname of Cumberbatch; and is defirous that the faid Surname may be efbalifhed on him, and his Iffue Male, by Authority of Parliament : And therefore praying the Houfe to give leave to bring in a Bill, for enabling the Petitioner, and his Iffue Male, to take and ufe the Surname of Cumberbatch.

Ordered, That Leave be given to bring in a Bill, purfuant to the Prayer of the faid Petition: And that Mr. Alderman Bethell, and Mr. Nathanael Newnham, do prepare, and bring in, the fame. (The Journal of the House of Commons 1753 Volume 26 Page 537-538 26o Geo II Parl 4 Sess 6 A.1753), also quoted in Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach by G.W. Marshall LL.B London:1866

Index of The Journal of the House of Commons 1753 Volume 26 - 26th Geo. II Parl. 4 Seff 6. A. 1753 : Carlton, Abraham, Petition for a Bill to take the Name of Cumberbatch, prefented: and Bill ordered, 26 Jan. Read, 1 Feb. Committed, 5. Reported, and to be ingroffed, 14. Paffed, 21. Agreed to by the Lords, 28. Royal Affent , 8 Mar (Journals of the House of Commons from Januray the 17th 1750 in the twenty-fourth Year of the Reign of King George the Second to April the 6th 1754 in the twenty-seventh Year of the Reign of King George the Second - Reprinted by Order of the House of Commons 1803).

[Note: transcribed as found in the Journal - for 'f' replace with 's' so 'paffed' is really 'passed' and 'faid' is really 'said']

ARMS: Gules, an eagle displayed between three trefoils, two in chief and one in base, Or.

CREST: An eagle's head couped.

MOTTO of Abraham Cumberbatch - Ne tentes aut perifice [Attempt Not, or Accomplish - Pine L.G. A Dictionary of Mottoes Routledge & Kegan Paul: London 1983 pp 146 AND Urdang L. & Dame Robbins C. Mottoes 1st Edition Gale Research Company USA: 1986 pp 44]. Authority for the Arms were his book-plate. I have also found these listed in West Indian Bookplates SOG/WI 37 pp 21 by Vere Langford: as above but also with : 179. "ABRAHAM CUMBERBATC" (F., 7545.) Arm. spade shield...There were three generations of these names. The first died 1753, the second 1785, and the third 1786 (ANTE, II., 84).

Inherited the Cleland and The Farm plantations from his grandfather Abraham Cumberbatch's will, in which he insisted that Carleton adopted the name Cumberbatch (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 527).

Will dated 26 April 1785 of Abraham Cumberbatch of Saint Andrew, Barbados, intending shortly for England. To my wife Eliza £3000 cy. in full of our marriage articles, and the further sum of £1000 cy. All my plate and that of my grandfather Abraham Cumberbatch to my wife and six negroes and one-half my furniture. The other half of my furniture to my son Abraham. All my lands in the Parish of St. Peter to be purchased by my son Abraham and my stonewall house in Speightstown and the money to go to pay the legacy to my wife. The residue to be divided between my sons Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch, Edward Carleton Cumberbatch, and John Trent Cumberbatch.

WHEREAS my grandfather Abraham Cumberbatch directed that 250 slaves be kept on his plantation: I direct that all others to be sold and the money divided between my three sons. On the marriage of my said daughter Ann Sandiford with Mr. William S. I promised £3000: I direct any balance due to be paid to her. To my two grandchildren Alexander and Abraham Cumberbatch Sandiford, children of my said daughter Ann.

I appoint my wife Elizabeth and son Abraham Executrix and executor. sd. A. Cumberbatch. Witnesses: Wm. Craigg, Wm. Bovell, Wm. Cadogan. Proved 15 December 1785 by Oath of Wm. Bovell before Governor D. Parry (Brandow James C. Genealogies of Barbados Families pp.539).

Abraham Carlton Cumberbatch 1727-1785

He was born in Barbados, the son of Edward Carlton and Ann Cumberbatch. Under the terms of the will of

his maternal grandfather, he would inherit all his grandfather's estate if he changed his name to Cumberbatch, thereby retaining that name here in Barbados, which would otherwise have died out on his

grandfather's death. In those days you could only change your surname by an Act of the Westminster

Parliament and this was duly done. Thereafter, all the male descendants, even to this day, added Carlton as their last Christian name.
 He married Elizabeth Trent, daughter of Lawrence Trent of Barbados, and they had four sons and one daughter. One of their sons, Edward Cumberbatch, was the father of Sarah, who married, in 1818, Charles Cave, fourth son of Stephen Cave and Anne Daniel.
 Abraham Cumberbatch, as he now became, was a member of the Barbados Legislative Assembly for thirty years, and indeed, at the time of his death in 1785, he was the senior member of that Assembly. Towards the end of his life, he had failing health and went to England to try and recover, but sadly he died in Bristol.
 He is buried in Bristol Cathedral where there is a fine memorial to him.
 (source: A Family History Leaflet from St. Nicholas Abbey written by Lt. Col. Stephen Cave).

Monumental Inscription : Bristol Cathedral : Choir vestry leading out of the east cloister, high up on the north wall :

To the Memory of ABRAHAM CUMBERBATCH Esqr : A Native and Inhabitant of the Ifland of Barbados, Senior Member of his Majesty's Council of that Ifland, to which honorable board he had belonged near Thirty Years. He bore a long and painful Illnefs with uncommon Patience and Fortitude, and came to England in hopes of receiving Benefit from a change os Climate and died in this City July 25, 1785.

1785, July 30. Abraham Cumberbatch Esqr was buried by the Precentor (Cathedral Burial Register).
 1785, Sat. July 30. Monday, died at lodgings in College Green, - Cumberland (sic), Esq ; a West India Merchant.

The ARMS noted by Rev. J. Woodward in 1867, were : 1, Cumberbatch (Gules, an eagle displayed between three trefoils, two in chief and one in base, Or.) Quarterly, 1 and 4, Sable, two swords in saltire proper, hilted Or, between three coronets of the last, one in chief, two in flanks ; 2 and 3, Vert, a fess dancettee Ermine. This tablet was in 1867 in the north aisle near his son's.

North transept, floor marbles over vault.; ABRAHAM CUMBERBATCH Esqr 1785 | The Honble Abraham Cumberbatch Esqr Eldest son of the above, died June 16th 1796.

(source: Caribbeana Volume II Page 84)

More About Abraham Cumberbatch:

Burial: 30 July 1785, Bristol Cathedral, England^{411,412,413}

More About Elizabeth Trent:

Burial 1: 14 October 1797⁴¹⁴

Burial 2: 26 January 1794, Barbados⁴¹⁵

Children of Abraham Cumberbatch and Elizabeth Trent are:

- + 51 i. Honourable Abraham⁷ Cumberbatch, born 1754 in Barbados, West Indies; died 16 June 1796 in At his seat at Fairwater, near Taunton, Somerset, England.
- + 52 ii. Ann Cumberbatch, born Aft. 1754; died Bet. 13 July 1821 - December 1833.
- 53 iii. John Trent Cumberbatch⁴¹⁶, born Aft. 1754⁴¹⁷; died Bet. 1821 - 1822 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁴¹⁸.

Notes for John Trent Cumberbatch:
 [BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

DEATH: Died unmarried (Marshall G.W. Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach)

Will dated 17 September 1821: To my sister Ann Sandiford £30 per an. Residue of plantations etc. to my Brother Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch , and appoint him executor and my sister Ann executrix. sd. Jno Trent Cumberbatch. Witnesses: Thomas Challenor, John Goodridge, John Henry Leacock. Proved 19 November 1822 (Brandow James C. Genealogies of Barbados Families pp. 540)

More About John Trent Cumberbatch:

Died 2: 19 November 1822⁴¹⁹

Burial: Liverpool⁴²⁰

- + 54 iv. Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch, born Aft. 1754; died December 1833 in Saint Nicholas Plantation, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies.
- + 55 v. Edward Carlton Cumberbatch, born 01 September 1765 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies; died 01 August 1821 in Clifton, Gloucester, England.

46. John⁶ Sober (Mary⁵ Cumberbatch, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁴²¹ was born 1739 in Sober Castle, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁴²¹, and died 1795⁴²¹. He married (1) **Martha Bersheba**⁴²¹. She died 1795 in Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, England⁴²¹. He married (2) **Penelope Blake**⁴²¹ 06 November 1760 in England^{421,422}, daughter of Major Martin Blake. She was born in Sevenoaks, Kent, England⁴²³, and died 26 January 1774⁴²⁴.

Notes for John Sober:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

1st Son and heir, of Sober Castle, born 1739; of Queens College Oxford ("Q. Coll., Oxf.") matric(ulated) 8 April 1756; at 17; presented font to St. Peter's in 1767; named in 1772 in the will of his brother Abr.; dead 1795; bur(ied) in St. Faith's under St. Paul's Cath(edral) (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families).

Eldest son (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 509)

More About John Sober:

Burial: 1795, St. Faith's, Under St. Paul's Cathedral, London, England⁴²⁵

Notes for Martha Bersheba:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

WILL (source Ernest M. Wiltshire): In a codicil to her will refers to " the portrait of my father by Gainsborough",

"our relation Sir. Jas. Napier" & "cousin John Gowan of Chichester", mentions "To Sir. J. N. the gold medal of H.M. given my F. when he was P. of Wales", and "our dear sister Reading", "my sister in law Mrs. Juliana King" ... her brother Edw. Gascoigne..." , my bro in law Tho. King Esq of Chiswick Mall (Middlesex)" She also mentions "the things I left at Kensington Palace"!

Will dated 26 April 1795; proved 7 January 1797 (49, Exeter) (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families)

Notes for Penelope Blake:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

DEATH: Her date of death according to Ernest M. Wiltshire is before her marriage. Corrected based on burial details.

More About Penelope Blake:

Burial: 02 February 1774, Bath Abbey, Bath, England^{425,426}

Children of John Sober and Penelope Blake are:

- + 56 i. Penelope Wentworth⁷ Sober.
- 57 ii. Hope Elletson Sober⁴²⁷.

Notes for Hope Elletson Sober:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Will (source Ernest M. Wiltshire): In the will of his step-mother Martha Bersheba Sober, dated 26 Apr 1795: "I have left my estate to Hope Elletson Sober for his life only, as I believe his attachment to the Indian is not legal and his ch are illegitimate in justice to the rest of my husband's family. His handsome legacy from his grandmother and aunt."

Perhaps the ancestor of the coloured SOBERS, or perhaps refers to the East Indies: In the will of his grandmother May Sober, dated 28 July 1792: "Elletson S. now in the E.I., 2000lbs."

*** RELATIONSHIPS TO BE CHECKED ***

Hope Elletson Sober, in the E.I. in 1789 ;? left natural children by Indian woman (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families)

- + 58 iii. John Sober, born in Latherton, near Dunbeath, Scotland.
- + 59 iv. Captain Abraham Cumberbatch Sober, born 1771 in Barbados, West Indies; died 07 December 1813 in London, England.

49. Cumberbatch⁶ Sober (Mary⁵ Cumberbatch, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁴²⁷ was born 1742 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies^{427,428}, and died 13 January 1827 in Upper George St., Bryanston Sq., Marylebone, London, England^{429,430}. He married **Judith Wood**⁴³¹ 17 February 1765 in St. Michael, Barbados, West Indies⁴³¹, daughter of Sampson Wood and Judith Richards.

More About Judith Wood:

Christening: 25 March 1749, St. Michael, Barbados, West Indies⁴³¹

Children of Cumberbatch Sober and Judith Wood are:

- + 60 i. Sampson Wood⁷ Sober, born Aft. 1765; died 04 March 1811 in Upper Geo. St., Portman Square, London, England.
- 61 ii. John (Johnnans) Sober^{431,432}, born Aft. 1765⁴³³; died 1816^{433,434}.

Notes for John (Johnnans) Sober:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Monumental Inscription: St. Peter's Font, Barbados (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 511)

- + 62 iii. Mary Cumberbatch Sober, born Aft. 1765 in St. Michael, Barbados, West Indies.
- + 63 iv. Sarah Sober, born Abt. 1770.

Generation No. 7

51. Honourable Abraham⁷ Cumberbatch (Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁴³⁵ was born 1754 in Barbados, West Indies^{435,436}, and died 16 June 1796 in At his seat at Fairwater, near Taunton, Somerset, England^{437,438,439,440}. He married **Mary Cumberbatch Sober**⁴⁴¹ 17 February 1784 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies^{441,442,443}, daughter of Cumberbatch Sober and Judith Wood. She was born Aft. 1765 in St. Michael, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁴⁴.

Notes for Honourable Abraham Cumberbatch:

Was the Eldest son (Bristol Cathedral Register Transcripts 1669 - 1837 SOG GL/R 31)

ARMS: Gules, an eagle displayed between three trefoils, two in chief and one in base, Or.

CREST: An eagle's head couped.

MOTTO of Abraham Cumberbatch - Ne Tentent Aut Perfice [Attempt Not, or Accomplish - Pine L.G. A Dictionary of Mottoes Routledge & Kegan Paul: London 1983 pp 146 AND Urdang L. & Dame Robbins C. Mottoes 1st Edition Gale Research Company USA: 1986 pp 44]. Authority for the Arms were his bookplate. I have also found these listed in West Indian Bookplates SOG/WI 37 pp 21 by Vere Langford: as above but also with : 179. "ABRAHAM CUMBERBATCH" (F., 7545.) Arm. spade shield...There were three generations of these names. The first died 1753, the second 1785, and the third 1786 (ANTE, II., 84). (source: Caribbeana Volume III pp21)

The Honourable Abraham Cumberbatch one of his Majesty's Council for Barbadoes, 1768; died 16 June 1796, buried Bristol Cathedral - Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Cumberbatch.

Transcription of Will:

The Honble Abraham Cumberbatch

Barbados Ent. Augst 5th 1796

In The Name of God Amen

I Abraham Cumberbatch of the Parish of St. Andrew and Island aforesaid being of sound disposing mind and memory but being about to depart this Island so make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in my own handwriting and in manner and form following ffirst (sic) I direct that all my just debt and ffuneral (sic) expenses shall be fully paid and satisfied.

I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Mary Cumberbatch ^ Cumberbatch the sum of one hundred and eighty pounds per Annum to be paid her Annually out of the crops of my said Estate in addition to the sum of three thousand pounds which was settled upon her for her Marriage Portion (by Lease @ Release of Clelands & the ffarm (sic) Plantations) and which was in lieu of dower.

I also give her the living up out of my Plantations with as much Sugar Rum & Plantation provisions as may be necessary for her house use as long as she remains my widow. If she should marry again then the above mentioned yearly sum one hundred and eighty pounds with a living if? upon & the supplies from my said Estate to be null void and of no longer effect.

I give & bequeath to my dear Brother Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch Edward Carlton Cumberbatch & John Trent Cumberbatch the sum of one thousand pounds each to be paid them as soon as convenient out of the profits arising from my Estate.

I give to me dear Sister Mrs. Ann Sandiford widow of William Sandiford the sum of ffive (sic) hundred pounds to be paid in life manner as my Brothers but least the difference I have made between my Brothers & Sister might be supposed to proved from my not bearing her the same natural love and affection which I have for them may perhaps make it necessary for me too add that my only reason for this difference was in consequence of her having derived many advantages from the Estates during my ffathers (sic) life which they were not benefited by.

I give an bequeath to my Nephew Abraham Cumberbatch Sandiford Son of Mrs Ann Sandiford the sum of ffifty (sic) pounds.

All the Rest residue & Remainder of my Estate both Real & Personal of what nature and find so ever both here and elsewhere I give and bequeath to my beloved son Abraham Parry Cumberbatch & to his Heirs for ever but if my said son Abraham Parry Cumberbatch should die before he attains the Age of twenty one years in order to comply with the last wish of my Great Grand ffather (sic) Abraham Cumberbatch from whom the Estates have been handed down & who soernid? to desire that they might be kept in the family (sic) and Name I do direct and desire that my Brother Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch take pofsefsion (sic) of

my said Estates and that the work necessary for the Plantations might be kept up and the Profits arising from the crops be equally divided between the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch Edward Carlton Cumberbatch & John Trent Cumberbatch allowing my sister Mrs Ann Sandiford fifty (sic) pounds per Annum during her natural life out should my abovesaid Brother Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch die then my Brother Edward Carlton Cumberbatch to take possession (sic) of the said Estates following the within directions of keeping up the Estates & the Profits to be equally divided between the said Edward Carlton Cumberbatch & John Trent Cumberbatch and should the said Edward Carlton Cumberbatch die then my Brother John Trent Cumberbatch to take possession (sic) of my said Estates to himself & his Heirs for ever. But should he die before either of my abovementioned Brothers my Estates to go in life manner to my last surviving Brother & to his Heirs for ever.

I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint Mary Cumberbatch Cumberbatch Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch Edward Carlton Cumberbatch & John Trent Cumberbatch to be Guardians of the Body of my son Abraham Parry Cumberbatch and also the said Mary Cumberbatch (as long as she remains my widow) to be Executrix and my said brother Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch ^ Edward Carlton Cumberbatch & John Trent Cumberbatch to be Executors of this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking and making void all former Wills by me before made.

In witness (sic) whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the whole being in my own handwriting as aforementioned this seventh day of May one thousand seven hundred and ninety five [7th May 1795]. A. Cumberbatch {seal} signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us and each of us in the Presence of the above & declared to be the last Will & Testament of A. Cumberbatch Benj. Sandiford - Thos Sandiford.

Barbados - By His Excellency [Thomas Sandiford Governor of the Island of Barbados]

Thomas Sandiford one of the subscribing witnesses (sic) to the within written Will this day personally appeared before me and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that he was present and did see the Hon'ble Abraham Cumberbatch the Testator herein named (since deceased) sign seal publish and declare the same as and for his last Will & Testament & that he was at the Executing thereof of a sound and disposing mind and memory to the best of his this deponents? Judgment (sic) & Relief given at Pilgrim this 5th day of August 1796 G.P. Ricketts.

A true copy from the Secretary's Office attested this 17th day of August 1796 Robert Wimberly.

Appeared Personally Mary Cumberbatch Cumberbatch of Baker Street in the Parish of Saint Marylebone in the County of Middlesex London and made Oath that she knows and is well acquainted with Robert Wimberly Esquire Secretary to his Excellency Governor of the Island of Barbados & also with his manner and character of handwriting & subscription having frequently seen him write & also write and subscribe his name and having now carefully viewed the name Robert Wimberly now appearing set and subscribed ___ the paper writing hereto annexed purporting to be and contain a true & authentic copy of the last Will and Testament of the Honorable (sic) Abraham Cumberbatch late of the said Island of Barbados (sic) Esquire deceased she said that she both verify and in her conscience believe the said name so subscribed to be of the proper handwriting and subscription of the said Robert Wimberly Secretary as aforesaid of the Governor of the said Island of Barbados Mary Cumberbatch Cumberbatch 22 Novr 1796. The said Mary Cumberbatch Cumberbatch was duly sworn to tell the truth of this affidavit before me J ffisher Surr. Pr. J. Bush

This Will was proved at London the twenty third day of November [23rd November] in the Year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six [1796] before the Worshipful John ffisher doctor of laws and surrogate of the Right Honorable Sir William Wymie Knight also doctor of laws and Master Keeper or Commisary (sic) of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury lawfully constituted by the Oath of Mary Cumberbatch Cumberbatch widow the Relick (sic) of the deceased and one of the Executors named in the said Will during her widowhood to whom Administration was granted of all and singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the deceased having been first sworn duly to administer power reserved of making the life Grant to Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch Edward Carlton Cumberbatch and John Cumberbatch the Brothers of the said deceased and other Executors named in the said Will when they or either of them shall

apply for the same.

Source: PCC Wills Index 1750-1800: 1796 CUMBERBATC Abraham Foreign Parts Nov 545:
PROB11/1281

Monumental Inscription at Bristol Cathedral : North choir aisle, north wall:-

To the Memory of The Honble. Abraham Cumberbatch Esqr. One of His Majesty's Members of Council of the Island of Barbado (sic) Who died of a Malignant Fever, at his Seat at Fairwater, near Taunton, June 16th 1796, In the 42nd Year of his age.

Above the tablet is an urn surmounted by a shield bearing : Gules, and eagle displayed between three troils Or. (The cerst used is : An eagle's head couped. Motto- Ne Tentés Aut Perfice]. 1796, June 21. Abraham Cumberbatch (Cathedral Burial Register) (source: Caribbeana Volume II page 84).

North transept, floor marbles over vault:: ABRAHAM CUMBERBATC Esqr 1785 | The Honble Abraham Cumberbatch Esqr Eldest son of the above, died June 16th 1796.

(source: Caribbeana Volume II Page 84)

More About Honourable Abraham Cumberbatch:
Burial: 21 June 1796, Bristol Cathedral, England⁴⁴⁵
Cause of Death: Malignant Fever

More About Mary Cumberbatch Sober:
Christening: 29 November 1765, St. Michael, Barbados⁴⁴⁶

Child of Abraham Cumberbatch and Mary Sober is:
+ 64 i. Abraham Parry⁸ Cumberbatch, born 1784 in Barbados; died 10 October 1840 in Calverley Hotel, Tunbridge Wells, England.

52. Ann⁷ Cumberbatch (Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁴⁴⁷ was born Aft. 1754⁴⁴⁸, and died Bet. 13 July 1821 - December 1833⁴⁴⁹. She married **William Sandiford**⁴⁵⁰ Bef. 1795 in Barbados, West Indies⁴⁵⁰. He died Bef. 1795⁴⁵⁰.

Child of Ann Cumberbatch and William Sandiford is:
• 65 i. Abraham Cumberbatch⁸ Sandiford⁴⁵⁰, born Bef. 1795⁴⁵⁰.

54. Lawrence Trent⁷ Cumberbatch (Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁴⁵⁰ was born Aft. 1754⁴⁵¹, and died December 1833 in Saint Nicholas Plantation, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies^{452,453,454}. He met **(1) Elizabeth**.

Notes for Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Died unmarried and buried in Barbados (Marshall G.W. Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach). Bought the Nicholas Plantation in 1811 with his brother Edward Carleton Cumberbatch (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 528)

COPY WILL BOOK: 1834 RB4 Vol 67 Page 154 Barbados Archives, Black Rock, Barbados. Reference found in Index to Wills RB6/44 Vol (ii) 1801 - 1945 Barbados Archives, Black Rock, Barbados. Entered 6th January 1834. BARBADOS. In Ordinary. To His Excellency Sir Lionel Smith Knight Commander of the most Honourable Order of the Bath, Governor and Commander in Chief of this Island Chancellor Ordinary and Vice Admiral of the same. The humble petition of Charles Cave residing in the City of London in that part of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called England Esquire, the sole

executor named in and appointed by the last Will and Testament of Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch late of this Island Esquire deceased. Sheweth, That the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch previously to his decease and whilst he was of sound mind and understanding duly made and executed his last Will and Testament in writing bearing date on or about the Thirty first day of March in the Year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty nine in the presence of three credible witnesses, John Chase Eversley, Edmund Jordan Eversley and Conrade (sic) Adams Howell who at the request and by the direction of the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch severally subscribed their names as witnesses attesting the due execution of the same. That your petitioner Charles Cave is the sole executor nominated and appointed in and by the said Will of the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch. That after the said Testator had as aforesaid made and executed his said last Will and Testament he made and executed a Codicil thereto. That the said Codicil is written throughout in the handwriting of the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch and was executed by him in the presence of two subscribing witnesses William Howard Rollock and Thomas Smith Harding. That the same is without any date and the seal which had been affixed thereto hath been torn off. That by the said Codicil the said Testator gives and bequeaths to his nephew Edward Carlton Cumberbatch the sum of one thousand pounds Currency to be paid in one year after his death in token of his approbation of his said Nephew's having entered into Holy Orders. And the said Testator in and by the said Codicil gives to the said Edward Carlton Cumberbatch's daughter Rosalie Geraldine five hundred pounds currency she having been born after his the said Testator's said will was made and executed. And the said Testator in and by his said Codicil directs that his two Mulatto slaves namely Mary (alias Mary Hinds) a girl and David (a boy) should be manumitted and set free from all and all manner of slavery or servitude whatsoever. That in as much as the Devises Bequests and Directions contained in this Codicil are wholly comprised in another Codicil subsequently executed by the said Testator hereinafter mentioned and the same appears to have been designedly defaced and set aside in the life time of the said Testator by tearing off the Seal your petitioner is advised that the same is not entitled to Probate. That the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch afterwards made and executed another Codicil to his said last Will and Testament in writing bearing date on or about the fifteenth day of January one thousand eight hundred and thirty three. That the same is written throughout in his own handwriting and was executed by him in the presence of the said William Howard Rollock and Thomas Connell and they subscribed their names thereto as witnesses attesting the due execution thereof. That in the said last mentioned Codicil and contained the said legacy or bequest to the said Edward Carlton Cumberbatch of one thousand pounds currency in consideration of his having entered into Holy Orders and also the said legacy or bequests of five hundred pounds currency money by this Island to said Rosalie Geraldine Cumberbatch the daughter of the said Edward Carlton Cumberbatch and likewise the direction to manumit the said slaves named Mary (alias Mary Hinds) and David. And in the said last mentioned Codicil certain other legacies and bequests are made by the said Testator Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch and certain other slaves are directed to be manumitted set free from all servitude and slavery whatsoever. That the said Testator Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch afterwards made and executed another Codicil to his said last Will and Testament bearing date the twenty fourth day of October one thousand eight hundred and thirty three. That the same is written throughout in his own handwriting and was executed by the said Testator in the presence of one witness only the said Thomas Smith Harding. He subscribed his name as the witness attesting the execution thereof. That by the said last mentioned Codicil the said Testator gives and Devises onto one Lizzy Lavine therein particularly mentioned a house in Speights Town in this Island in the manner therein mentioned bequeath to the said Lizzy Lavine an annuity of twenty pounds to be paid her quarterly as therein also mentioned and his remaining tenements and slaves in Speights with the exception of his own dwelling house which he the said Testator therein declared he considered this included in the residuum of his general Estate in his said Will he directs might be sold and the amount divided in such a manner as in his said Codicil. It is also particularly mentioned that the said Testator Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch made and executed another Codicil to his said Will and it is also written throughout in his own handwriting and is signed by him in the presence of one witness only the said Thomas Smith Harding who subscribed his name as the witness attesting the execution thereof by the said Testator. That to the said last mentioned Codicil there is no date annexed. That in and by the same the said Testator gives and bequeaths to one Coco who he described therein and his nurse and maid servant the sum of fifty pounds currency and certain slaves therein named the sum of ten pounds per annum for a term of two years. That a diligent search has been made amongst the papers of the said Testator Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch and none others of a testamentary nature than those hereinafore mentioned and described have been found the same are now propounded and will on the hearing of the petition be produced before your Excellency in the same state and condition in which they were found at the desk of the said Testator

Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch. That your petitioner has advised that the two last mentioned Codicils executed by the said Testator in the presence of one witness only must be established and Probate annexed thereto at the same time. With the said Will and second Codicil and as together containing the last will and Testament of the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch deceased. Your petitioner therefore most humbly prays that your Excellency will be pleased to appoint a short date for hearing the merits of this petition and that citations may issue if necessary to your Petitioner's witnesses who can prove the truth of the premises and if upon such hearing matters shall appear as hereinsoforth that your Petitioner may be allowed by the same testimony of one or more of the subscribing witnesses to the said Will and the Codicil. Secondly in his petition mentioned and described to prove the said Will and Codicil as for the Will of the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch deceased and a Codicil to the same. And your Petitioner further humbly prays your Excellency that he may be at liberty to prove as well by the testimony that the only subscribing witnesses to the said two Codicils lastly mentioned and described in this petition as by the testimony of the competent witnesses are well acquainted with the handwriting of the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch deceased that the same are written throughout in his own handwriting and also signed by the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch deceased. And that your Excellency as Ordinary as the foresaid will be pleased to declare that the same Codicil firstly menioned and described in this his petition is set aside and made none effect by the said Testator for the reasons hereinfere mentioned and set forth and to establish the said Will and the said Codicils thereto herein secondly, thirdly and fourthly mentioned as described and to order and direct a Probate maybe annexed in due form of Law to the said Will and the said three last mentioned Codicils as together containing the last Will and Testament of the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch deceased and be recorded as such in the Secretary's Office of the said Island of Barbados and take effect as such to all legal intents and purposes whatsoever. And in as much as your Petitioner is at present residing in England the foresaid humbly further prays that the letters of requisition may issue forth from your Excellency as the Ordinary of the said Island of Barbados to be transmitted to England with an attested copy or exemplification of the said last Will and Testament and the said three Codicils herein prayed to be established annexed and directed to the Right Honourable Sir John Nichol Knight Doctor of Laws Master Keeper Commissary of the Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury his surrogate or surrogates or any other competent judges or judge requiring him and them to administer the Oath prescribed by the law of the said Island of Barbados in order to qualify your Petitioner as the Executor of the said Will and the said three Codicils of the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch deceased and that thereupon letters testamentary under the said Will and the said three Codicils may issue from your Excellency out of the said Secretary's Office of this Island to your Petitioner as sole Executor of the last Will and Testament of Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch deceased. Your Petitioner shall ever pray etc. R. Bowcher Clarke.

BARBADOS by His Excellency the Governor I do hereby order that the merits of the foregoing be heard before me in Ordinary on Monday next the 6th day of January 1834 at the Government House by 12:00 and that all persons concerned have due notice and do then and there attend. Given at the Government House this 30th day of December 1833. Lionel Smith

BARBADOS. This is the last Will and Testament of me Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch of the Parish of Saint Peter in the Island of Barbados abovesaid Esquire, I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid and satisfied as soon as possible after my decease. I give and bequeath unto my nephew Edward Carlton Cumberbatch for and during the term of his natural life one annuity or clear yearly sum of three hundred pounds sterling money of Great Britain per annum to be paid to him by half yearly payments on the 25th day of March and the 29th day of September in every year the first payment to be made on the first day of the said days which shall happen after my decease. I also give and bequeath unto my said Nephew all the Silver Plate which was given to me by my deceased sister Ann Sandiford save and except only the Silver Bread Basket. The annuity now bequeathed by me to my said Nephew is in addition to that now payable to him by me under the Will of his deceased father Edward Carlton Cumberbatch. I give and bequeath to my Grand Nephew Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch son of my said Nephew Edward Carlton Cumberbatch the sum of one thousand pounds current money of this Island when he shall attain the age of 21 years with interest thereon from the time of my death until the same shall be paid. And the interest thereof I direct shall be paid to his qualified guardian or guardians to be by him or them applied for his education. And in case my said Grand Nephew Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch shall depart this life under the age of 21 years then I direct that the said legacy or sum of one thousand pounds shall sink into and become part of the residuum of my Estate. I give and bequeath to my Grand Niece, Laurentia Trent Cumberbatch, daughter of my said Nephew Edward Carlton Cumberbatch the sum of five hundred pounds

current money of this Island when she shall attain the age of 18 years with interest thereon from the time of my death until the said principal amount of five hundred pounds shall be paid. And the interest thereof I direct shall be paid to her qualified guardian or guardians to be by her or them applied for her education. But in case my said Grand Niece Laurentia Trent Cumberbatch shall depart this life under the age of 18 years then I direct that the said legacy or sum of five hundred pounds shall sink into and become part of the residuum of my Estate. I give and bequeath to my Grand Nephew Stephen Cave son of my friend and Nephew in Law and Niece Charles Cave and Sarah Cave of England the sum of five hundred pounds current money of this Island when he shall attain the age of 21 years with interest thereupon from the time of my death until the said principal sum of five hundred pounds shall be paid. And the interest thereof I direct shall be paid to his qualified guardian or guardians to be by him or them applied for his education. But in case my said Grand Nephew Stephen Cave shall depart this life under the age of 21 years then I direct that the said legacy or sum of five hundred pounds shall sink into and become part of the residuum of my Estate. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Nephew Lawrence Trent Cave son of the said Charles Cave and Sarah Cave the sum of one thousand pounds current money of this Island when he shall attain the age of 21 years with interest thereon from the time of my death until the said principal sum of one thousand pounds shall be paid. And the interest thereof I direct shall be paid to his qualified guardian or guardians to be by him or them applied for his education. But in case my said Grand Nephew Lawrence Trent Cave shall depart this life under the age of 21 years then I direct that the said legacy or sum of one thousand pounds shall sink into and become part of the residuum of my Estate. I give and bequeath to my friend and Overseer of my Plantations Thomas Smith Harding the sum of one hundred pounds current money of this Island to be paid to him in one year after my decease. I give and bequeath to the aforesaid Charles Cave my Chronometer, chain and appendages. It is my Will and I do hereby direct that my following slaves to wit (or Viz:) Charles Ramsay, Isaac Aboab, Billy Trent and John Hope (males) and Coco Sandiford (a female) be manumitted in England by my Executor hereinafter named or as the representatives under this my Will for the time being and the expenses thereof to be paid out of my Estate which I direct to be done in consideration of their services and correct conduct towards me. And I give and bequeath to each of the said Charles Ramsay, Isaac Aboab, Billy Trent, John Hope and Coco Sandiford the sum of ten pounds current money of this Island. I give and bequeath to Mary Laurentia Lavine, Francis Lavine, Abraham Lavine, George Beckwith Lavine and Lizzy Lavine free coloured persons and their heirs the house in Speights Town which they now inhabit with the land whereon the same stands and thereto belonging. I give and bequeath to each of them the said Mary Laurentia Lavine, Francis Lavine, Abraham Lavine, George Beckwith Lavine and Lizzy Lavine the sum of one hundred pounds current money of this Island payable in one year after my death. I also give and bequeath a part of my wearing apparel to be divided between and amongst the said Francis Lavine, Abraham Levine and George Beckwith Lavine. I give and devise to John Edward Cumberbatch and Richard Cumberbatch free coloured persons the house in Speights Town which they now reside in with the land whereon the same stands and thereto belonging to them and their heirs. I also give and bequeath to each of the said John Edward Cumberbatch and Richard Cumberbatch the sum of one hundred pounds current money of this Island payable in one year after my decease and a proportion of my wearing apparel. I do hereby charge and make liable all my Estate Real and Personal (except the Real Estate I have already mentioned) with the payment of the aforesaid annuity legacies and interest monies. And as to all my Plantations, Lands, Buildings, Slaves, Messuages, Tenements, Hereditaments and all other my Real Estate not hereinfore mentioned and all the residue and remainder of my Estate Real, Personal or Mixed whether in possession, reversion, remainder or expectancy either on this Island or elsewhere (subject and chargeable with the payment of the said annuity, legacy and interest monies) I give and devise and bequeath the same and every part and parcel thereof unto my aforesaid Niece Sarah Cave and her Heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns forever. I nominate and appoint my aforesaid friend and Nephew sole Executor of this my last Will and I do hereby revoke and make void all former and other Wills by me at any time heretofore made and declare this only to be my last Will and Testament in testimony whereof I the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch have hereto set my hand and fixed my Seal this 31st day of March in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine. Law: Trent Cumberbatch [Seal] Signed, Sealed, Published and declared by the Testator Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch and as for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in the presence at his request and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses hereto. John C. Eversley, Edmund J. Eversley, Conrade A Howell Barbados.

B This is a Codicil to my last Will and Testament bearing date March 31st one thousand eight hundred and

twenty nine and witnessed by J.C. Eversley, Emdund Eversley, Conrade Adams Howell Viz: I give and devise and bequeath unto my Nephew Edward Carlton Cumberbatch the sum of one thousand pounds current money of this Island to be paid at the expiration of one year after my death in token of my approbation at his having entered into Holy Orders. And I give, devise and bequeath to Rosalie Geraldine Cumberbatch the daughter of the said Edward Carlton Cumberbatch five hundred pounds current money of this Island when she shall attain the age of 18 years she having been born after the abovesaid Will was made and executed. I give and devise and bequeath to Mary Larry Lavine, Lizzy Lavine, Francis Lavine and George Beckwith Lavine the sum of one hundred pounds currency each in addition to the sum bequeathed to them in my Will. I give devise and bequeath to John Edward Cumberbatch and Richard Cumberbatch the sum of one hundred pounds currency in addition to the sum bequeathed in my Will. I direct that the following slaves be manumitted and set free from all and all manner of slavery and servitude whatsoever paying off any contingent expenses that may occur viz: Mary alias May Hinds a young coloured woman and David a coloured boy, Sarah, Mary Margaret (girls) John Thomas Hendy, James and Tom Hendy (boys) and the offspring of John Thomas Hendy who was heretofore manumitted by me for his faithful services and attachment to me. Item I discharge remit and quit claim to what may appear due and owing to me from John Edward Cumberbatch and Francis Lavine at the time of my death. In witness hereto I have set my hand and fixed my Seal this sixteenth day of January one thousand eight hundred and thirty three. Law: Trent Cumberbatch [Seal]. Witness Wm Hd Rollock, Thos Connell

C BARBADOS. This is an additional Codicil to my last Will and Testament to give unto Lizzy Lavine the house in Speights T

BARBADOS_SLAVES: In 1829 in St. Peter he owned 0 male and 3 female slaves - more details in T71 Folio 227 Volume 5 - these were probably domestic slaves rather than plantation slaves (T71/546 Colonial Slave Registry 17 Date 1829). He also owned an unnamed Plantation, which was possibly the Ebworth Plantation, in St. Peter which had 87 male slaves and 88 female slaves totalling 175 slaves in all - more details in Folio 233 Volume 5th (T71/546 Colonial Slave Registry 17 Date 1829). He also owned The Nicholas Plantation in St. Peter which had 88 male slaves and 114 female slaves totalling 202 slaves in all - more details in Folio 237 Volume 5th (T71/546 Colonial Slave Registry 17 Date 1829). He also owned The Speightstown Plantation in St. Peter which had 9 male slaves and 7 female slaves totalling 16 slaves in all - more details in Folio 240 Volume 5th (T71/546 Colonial Slave Registry 17 Date 1829). In 1832, he owned 10 Male and 6 Female Slaves totalling 16 slaves in all - more details in Folio 213 Volume 5th (T71/552 Colonial Slave Registry 17 Date 1832). In 1832, he owned The Ebworth Plantation in St. Peter which had 75 male slaves and 89 female slaves totalling 164 slaves in all - more details in Folio 219 Volume 5th (T71/552 Colonial Slave Registry 17 Date 1832). In 1832, he also owned The Nicholas Plantation in St. Peter which had 86 male slaves and 100 female slaves totalling 186 slaves in all - more details in Folio 222 Volume 5th (T71/552 Colonial Slave Registry 17 Date 1832). In 1834, a Lawrence T. Cumberbatch dece'd still owns an unnamed Plantation in St. Peter which had 83 male slaves and 101 female slaves totalling 184 slaves in all - more details in Folio 54 Volume 11th (T71/565 Index to Barbados Slave Registry AD 1834). In 1834, a Lawrence T. Cumberbatch dece'd still owns The Speightstown Plantation which had 8 male slaves and 7 female slaves totalling 15 slaves in all - more details in Folio 67 Volume 11th (T71/565 Index to Barbados Slave Registry AD 1834). In 1834, a Lawrence T. Cumberbatch dece'd still owns The Ebworth Plantation which had 78 male slaves and 84 female slaves totalling 162 slaves in all - more details in Folio 68 Volume 11th (T71/565 Index to Barbados Slave Registry AD 1834).

SLAVE COMPENSATION - Name of Estate or Domicile of Slaves Ebworth BARBADOES RETURN of the Number of Slaves and Estimated Value thereof, in each Class, in possession of Lawrance T.

Cumberbatch deceased Estate on the 1st day of August, 1834. No. 4898:

TOTAL NUMBER of SLAVES One Hundred and Sixty One. PRAEDIAL ATTACHED (field) - 5 Head People (male) £500; 4 Tradesmen (male) £400; 3 Inferior Tradesmen (male) £225; 75 Field Labourers (33 male) & (42 female) = 75 total £5,625; 33 Inferior Field Labourers (16 male) & (17 female) = 33 total £1,320.; Non-PRAEDIAL (domestic) - 4 Head Domestic Servants (1 male) & (3 female) £400; 5 Inferior Domestic (1 male) & (4 female) £250. Children under Six Years of Age on the 1st August, 1834 31 (14 male) & (17 female) £310.

Aged, Diseased, or otherwise Non-effective 1 (female) £5. Total 161 slaves £9,035. We, the undersigned, being two of the Valuers appointed to Classify and Value the Slaves in the above named Colony, do on our

Oaths declare, after due examination and enquiry, that the above Return is a just true, and accurate Classification and Valuation of the Slaves therein mentioned, on the 1st day of August, 1834, according to the best of our knowledge, information, and belief. Dated this 6th day of November 1834. Sworn this 9th day of Jan 1835 (T71/802/4898). Name of Estate or Domicile of Slaves St. Nicholas No. 4900 (Same Number as Return). THE CLAIM of Thomas Louis, Administrator to the Estate of (a) Laurence Trent Cumberbatch, decd, who was Owner in fee -- to the Compensation for One Hundred and Seventy Seven Slaves in the possession of the said Thomas Louis, Administrator, - on Saint Nicholas Abbey Estate in the Parish of Saint Peter on the 1st day of August 1834, duly registered [except as undermentioned (b)] and described in the Return made thereof, on the 6th day of November 1834. No. Registered in Certificate

185

Born between the Registration & 1st August		
Sukey, a Girl, born of Nelly Betsy, aged on 1 Augst. 4 months		3
Bellah Ann, a Girl of Sarley	20 days	
Sam Edward, a Boy of Sally	3 months	188
Manumitted under the Will of L.T. Cumberbatch,		
Charles Henry, Isaac, John Hope, Coco, Mary & David		6
Given to Coco, under his Will;-		
Sukey, John Thomas & Marcus		3
Died since the last Registration;-		
Robert & Sam Hacket	2 11	
No. on 1st August 1834		177
Thos: Louis (signed)		

(a) Character in which the Claim is made;- as

Owner in Fee-Tenant in Tail, for Life, or Years-Mortgagee-Trustee-Receiver-Guardian-Sequestrator-Committee- Executor-Administrator-or otherwise. (b) In case any Children shall have been born between the last Registration, and the 1st August 1834, and included in the Return, their Names, Ages, and Names of Mothers to be stated at foot of the Claim.- And in case the Property in any Slave or Slaves shall have been changed between the last Registration, and the 1st of August 1834, the Claimant must briefly state his Title from the Person in whose Name the Slaves were last registered (T71/802/4900). No. 4900 THESE are to Certify, that the Number of One Hundred Eighty Four Slaves mentioned in the claim hereunto annexed, are duly Registered in the name of Lawrence T. Cumberbatch decd on "Nicholas" Planta. It is hereby further Certified that Thomas Lewis administrator to the Estate of Larence T. Cumberbatch decd. obtained permission from the Governor and the Members of his Majestys Council to Register one slave named "Will" the property of the said Estate domiciled on "Nicholas" Plantation in the Parish of Saint Peter;- omitted in the last Registration Anno Domini 1834 as appears by a Certificate from under the Hand of William Husbands Clerk of the Council dated 31st day of July 1834;- which Certificate was returned into the Registry Office too late for the insertion of the said Slave in the Registration aforesaid and therefore he is not included in the above register of 1834. Dated the 29th day of January 1835. T? @ Howell Registrar of Slaves (T71/1106/4900).

SLAVE COMPENSATION - Name of Estate or Domicile of Slaves Saint Nicholas BARBADOES RETURN of the Number of Slaves and Estimated Value thereof, in each Class, in possession of Lawrance T. Cumberbatch deceased Estate on the 1st day of August, 1834. No. 4900: TOTAL NUMBER of SLAVES One Hundred and Seventy Seven. PRAEDIAL ATTACHED (field) - 5 Head People (male) £500; 1 Tradesmen (male) £100; 3 Inferior Tradesmen (male) £225; 98 Field Labourers (36 male) & (62 female) = 75 total £7,350; 41 Inferior Field Labourers (17 male) & (24 female) = 41 total £1,640;. Non-PRAEDIAL (domestic) - 4 Head Domestic Servants (2 male) & (2 female) £400; 1 Inferior Domestic (1 female) £50. Children under Six Years of Age on the 1st August, 1834 23 (12 male) & (11 female) £230. Aged, Diseased, or otherwise Non-effective 1 (male) £5. Total 177 slaves £10,500. We, the undersigned, being two of the Valuers appointed to Classify and Value the Slaves in the above named Colony, do on our Oaths declare, after due examination and enquiry, that the above Return is a just true, and accurate Classification and Valuation of the Slaves therein mentioned, on the 1st day of August, 1834, according to the best of our knowledge, information, and belief. Dated this 6th day of November 1834. Sworn this 9th day of Jan 1835 (T71/802/4900).

SLAVE COMPENSATION - Name of Estate or Domicile of Slaves The Farm BARBADOES RETURN of

the Number of Slaves and Estimated Value thereof, in each Class, in possession of Lawrence T.

Cumberbatch deceased Estate on the 1st day of August, 1834. No. 5185:

TOTAL NUMBER of SLAVES Ten. Non-PRAEDIAL (domestic) - 1 Head Tradesmen (male) £100; 3 Inferior People of the same description (2 male) & (1 female) £190. 1 Head Domestic Servants (male) £100; Children under Six Years of Age on the 1st August, 1834 2 (female) £20.

Aged, Diseased, or otherwise Non-effective 1 (male) £5. Total 10 slaves £515. We, the undersigned, being two of the Valuers appointed to Classify and Value the Slaves in the above named Colony, do on our Oaths declare, after due examination and enquiry, that the above Return is a just true, and accurate Classification and Valuation of the Slaves therein mentioned, on the 1st day of August, 1834, according to the best of our knowledge, information, and belief. Dated this 121st day of November 1834. Sworn this 24th day of January 183[5] (T71/803/5185). Name of Estate or Domicile of Slaves No. 5185 (Same Number as Return). THE CLAIM of Thomas Louis, Administrator to the Estate of (a) Laurence Trent Cumberbatch, decd, who was Owner in fee -- to the Compensation for Ten Slaves in the possession of the said Thomas Louis, Administrator, - in Speights Town in the Parish of Saint Peter on the 1st day of August 1834, duly registered [except as undermentioned (b)] and described in the Return made thereof, on the 21st day of November 1834.

No. Registered in Certificate	15
Born between the Registration & 1st August	
Rebecca, a Girl, born of Susanna, aged on 1 Augst. 4 months	1

16	
Manumitted under the Will of L.T. Cumberbatch,	
John, Tom Hendy, James, Sarah, Mary & Margaret	6

No. on 1st August 1834 10

(a) Character in which the Claim is made;- as

Owner in Fee-Tenant in Tail, for Life, or Years-Mortgagee-Trustee-Receiver-Guardian-Sequestrator-Committee- Executor-Administrator-or otherwise. (b) In case any Children shall have been born between the last Registration, and the 1st August 1834, and included in the Return, their Names, Ages, and Names of Mothers to be stated at foot of the Claim.- And in case the Property in any Slave or Slaves shall have been changed between the last Registration, and the 1st of August 1834, the Claimant must briefly state his Title from the Person in whose Name the Slaves were last registered

More About Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch:

Burial: 19 December 1833, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies^{455,456}

Notes for Elizabeth:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

She was a Free Mulatto, the property of Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch.

More About Elizabeth:

Burial: 23 March 1824, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁵⁷

Christening: 25 January 1807, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁵⁸

Children of Lawrence Cumberbatch and Elizabeth are:

- 66 i. Richard⁸ Cumberbatch, Adopted child.
- 67 ii. John Edward Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1800⁴⁵⁹; died Bet. 11 - 16 August 1838 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁶⁰; Adopted child.

Notes for John Edward Cumberbatch:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Laurence Trent Cumberbatch owned an Elizabeth, a mulatto slave, with a son called John Edward. John Edward was baptised 25 January 1807 St. Peter (1157942 Page 104). On 23rd March 1824 an Elizabeth Cumberbatch (F.M. - Free Mulatto) is buried in St. Peters (1157942 Page 173). By 1829, John Edw. Cumberbatch owns slaves of his own: Phillida daughter & John Robert son of

Thomasin (1157942 Page 230). Was 'John Robert' named by and after his owner?
On 28th March 1830 James William and Laurence both sons of Harriett 'Skinner', a slave of Jn. Edw. Cumberbatch are baptised (1157942 Page 234). Was Laurence named by and after John Edward Cumberbatch's previous owner Laurence Trent Cumberbatch? Was Laurence Trent Cumberbatch John Edward's natural father? On 26 September 1831 a Samuel son of Thomasin a slave of Jn Edw Cumberbatch is baptised (1157942 Page 239). On 23rd May 1832 in the slave register a Harriet 32 Black Barbadian, James William 5 7/12 Black Barbadian and Lawrence 2 1/2 Black Barbadian, are entered as 3 additions to the previous registration "bought of the estate Richard Skinner" but Lawrence was born under John Edwd's ownership (T71/551 Volume 5 Folio 216 Page 102 Slave Registers 1832 Public Record Office).
By 27 March 1834 in the Special Registration John Edwd has 7 slaves: (1) Thomasin Female 31 Black Barbadian, (2) Mimbo Female 37 Black Barbadian, (3) Joanna or Julia 20 Female Coloured Barbadian, (4) John Robert 11 3/12 Male Black Barbadian, (5) Phillidy 9 1/12 Female Black Barbadian, (6) James William 7 6/12 Male Black Barbadian and (7) John Robert 11 3/12 Male Black Barbadian. An eighth William Edwards 4/12 Black Barbadian was added by birth (T71/563 Volume 11 Folio 73 Page 37 Slave Registers 1834 Public Record Office). No deaths are recorded although Harriet most probably died between registers. John Edward Cumberbatch was awarded £116 10s 4d for his 8 slaves on 28th May 1836.
John Edward Cumberbatch was buried in St. Peters 16th August 1838 aged 38 years old (1157943 Burials Page [34] 69).
Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch died Saint Nicholas Plantation, aged 71 years old and was buried 19 December 1833 in St. Peter's.

RB4 Vol 68 Page 270 Original Will of John E. Cumberbatch, handwritten, Barbados Archives, Black Rock, St. Michael, Barbados reference found in Index to Wills RB6 44 Vol (ii) 1801 -1945.

Will of John E. Cumberbatch 24th October 1838. Recorded Page 271.

In the name of God Amen. I John Edward Cumberbatch of the Parish of St. Peters in the Island of Barbados, being weak in body but sound in mind do make this my last Will and Testament and do hereby give and Bequeath to my beloved wife Julia the whole of my personal property & Estate together with all sums of money that has, or may become due to me at the time of my decease (after the defrayment of my funeral expenses) upon the conditions hereafter mentioned viz:
That the said property be inherited by my beloved wife during the period that she may survive me, and that at the time of her decease the said property shall fall to the possession of my four children, John Belgrave, George Edward, Thomas Trent & Eliza Caroline or to as many of them as shall then live, each to share alike in the said property.
That in the case my beloved wife should again enter into the married state, the said property shall immediately fall into the possession of my four children before mentioned, each to have an equal dividend in the same.
Should my beloved wife be disposed to remove from her present residence, she is at liberty to sell the house in which I now reside, providing another be purchased with the said money which my Executors may deem an equivalent to the one sold so that my Children be under no disadvantage from the exchange.
I do also Nominate and appoint Francis Cumberbatch and Richard Cumberbatch to be the Executors and Julia Cumberbatch to be Executrix to this my last Will and Testament as witness my hand & seal this Eleventh day of August 1838.
Signed & sealed in te presence of John Borill Benjamin Thompson. The X mark of John E. Cumberbatch.

BARBADOS. By His Excellency The Governor. Appeared before me this day Benjamin Thompson one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see John Edward Cumberbatch the Testator therein named (since deceased) sign by his mark seal and publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament and that he was at the executing thereof of a sound and disposing mind and memory to the best of his the Deponents judgement and belief - Given at the Government House this twenty fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and thirty eight. E. Murray Macgregor, Governor.

More About John Edward Cumberbatch:

Burial: 16 August 1838, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁶¹

Christening: 25 January 1807, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁶²

Child of Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch is:

- + 68 i. Ren⁸ Cumberbatch, born January 1833 in St. Nicholas Plantation, St. Peter, Barbados; Adopted child.

55. Edward Carlton⁷ Cumberbatch (Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁴⁶³ was born 01 September 1765 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies^{463,464}, and died 01 August 1821 in Clifton, Gloucester, England^{465,466,467}. He married **Sarah Howell**⁴⁶⁸ 09 September 1794 in Barbados, West Indies^{468,469,470}. She was born Abt. 1770⁴⁷¹.

Notes for Edward Carlton Cumberbatch:

Ernest M. Wiltshire: "Of Bristol & of St. Nicholas Abbey, Barbados".

Bought the Nicholas Plantation in 1811 with his brother Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 528)

Will dated 13 July 1821 of EDWARD CARLETON CUMBERBATCH of St. Peter, Barbados, now resident at Clifton in co. Gloucester, Esq.

To my daughter Sarah Cave, wife of Charles Cave Esq. £4000 to be paid to her five years after my decease. To Stephen Cave of Clifton aforesaid and the said Charles Cave £1000 upon trust for my for my grandson Stephen Cave, son of the said Charles and Sarah Cave, at 21, and in the meantime for his education. To my brother John Trent Cumberbatch in Barbados £500 cy. To my sister Ann Sandiford, widow, of Barbados £100 per an.

Subject to a bond of £4000 due to my said daughter on her marriage with Charles Cave, I give to my brothers L.T.C. and J.T.C. all that my one-half part of Saint Nicholas estate in St. Peter and also another plantation and estate called Ebworth and all other estates in St. Peter or elsewhere with the stock etc. to the use of the said L.T.C. and J.T.C. upon trust as to £400 per an. to my son Edward Carleton Cumberbatch for five years after my death and then for my son absolutely, and if he die within the period leaving no issue, upon trust for my daughter Sarah Cave. And if my said son should marry any daughter of Andrew Ash of Bath, musician, at any time during the said five years, the trusts to be void and I allow him £300 per an. for life. sd. Edwd. C. Cumberbatch. Witnesses: R.Hampden of Barbados, Esq., Thomas Bartof of Bristol, mariner, and Jer. Osborne, solicitor of Bristol. Proved 18 February 1822 by Oath of Hon. R. Hampden (Brandow James C. Genealogies of Barbados Families).

BARBADOS_SLAVES: He is listed as an owner in the Slave Register but the entry suggests that he did not have slaves or that the entry was exactly the same as the previous entry in the index (T71/546 Colonial Slave Registry 17 Date 1829).

WILL: Original Will 1822 Cumberbatch E.C. RB4 Vol 62 Page 208. Reference found in Index to Wills RB6/44 Vol (ii) 1801 - 1945.

Edward C. Cumberbatch's Will received 18th February 1822 Recorded E.B. Witnesses to each page: R. Hamden of Barbados, Thomas Barton of Bristol, Jer. Osborne of Bristol.

I Edward Cumberbatch of the Parish of Saint Peter in the Island of Barbados now resident at Clifton in the County of Gloucester in that part of the United Kingdom called England, Esquire do make this my last Will and Testament as follows (that is to say) first I direct that all my just debts, funeral and testamentary expenses be paid as soon as conveniently may be after my decease and I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Cave the wife of Charles Cave Esquire the sum of four hundred pounds of sterling English money the same to be payable to her at the expiration of five years from the day of my decease or at such earlier period as it may be convenient for my Executors herein after named to raise and pay the same and as they in their discretion shall think fit with interest for the same in the mean time and after the rate of five pounds per centum per annum to commence and be computed from the end of twelve calendar months after my decease. And I give and bequeath unto Stephen Cave of Clifton of the aforesaid Esquire and the said

Charles Cave the sum of one thousand pounds of like Sterling money upon trust for my Grandson Stephen Cave the son of said Charles Cave and Sarah his wife to be paid to him my said Grandson on his attaining the age of 21 years. And in the mean time the said principal sum when received by the said trustees Stephen Cave and Charles Cave must be by them invested at interest in Government funds or in good real or postal security at their discretion. And the interest thereof to be paid and applied by them the said trustees in or towards the maintenance, education and bringing up of my said Grandson or otherwise accumulated with the principal for his benefit in such manner as they shall think fit and proper. And it is my will that the said one thousand pounds shall be paid to the said trustees that as the expiration of five years from my decease or at such earlier period as it may be convenient for my Executors to raise and pay the same with interest or the same in the mean time at and after the rate of five pounds per centum per annum to commence and be computed from the end of twelve calendar months from my decease. And I give and Bequeath unto my brother John Trent Cumberbatch of the said Island of Barbados Esquire five hundred pounds currency of the said Island. Also I give and bequeath unto my sister Ann Sandiford of the said Island Widow one annuity or yearly sum of one hundred pounds currency the said Island clear of all deductions whatsoever for and during the term of her natural life to be payable and paid to her or her Assigns half yearly on the twenty fifth day of March and the twenty ninth day of September in each and every year. The first of such half yearly payments to commence and be made on such of the said day as they shall first and next happen after my decease. Also I give and bequeath to my true and faithful servant Thomas Gibbs one annuity or yearly sum of twenty pounds currency of the said Island for and during the term of his natural life to be payable and paid to him or his Assigns half yearly on the said twenty fifth day of March and the twenty ninth day of September in each and every year. The first of such half yearly payments to commence and be made on such of the said days as shall first and next happen after my decease subject to a charge and chargeable with said legacies and annuities and also with the sum of four thousand pounds secured by my bond on the marriage of my daughter with the said Charles Cave. I give, devise and bequeath unto my brothers Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch of the said Island of Barbados and the said John Trent Cumberbatch all that my undivided moiety or half part of and in certain Plantations and Estate situate in the said Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island of Barbados and they are commonly called or known by the name of Saint Nicholas Estate and also of and in another Plantation and Estate situated in the same Parish commonly called or known by the name of Ebworth and also all other my Plantation and Estates and parts and shares of Plantations and Estates, Messuages, Land, Tenements, Hereditaments, Premises and Real Estate whatsoever whether in possession, reversion, remainder or expectancy situate in the said Parish of Saint Peter or elsewhere in the said Island of Barbados and all negroes, men, women and children and the increase and progeny of the same and also the houses and other cattle, coppers, boilers, cisterns and plantation tools and all other implements, goods and chattels whatsoever and stores of or belonging to the said Estates and premises respectfully or of which I may be seized or possessed and likewise all monies and securities for money, goods or chattels and effects and all other my personal Estates and Effects whatsoever and wheresoever and of what nature or kind soever the same may be or consist of at the time of my decease to hold the same unto and to the use of the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch & John Trent Cumberbatch their heirs, Executors, administrators and assigns according to the nature of the several tenures which I hold or shall or maybe intilled. And to to the same at the time of my decease upon the several trusts nevertheless and the several ends, intents and purposes hereinafter mentioned expressed and declared of and concerning the same (that is to say) as to the fore and concerning the said Plantations, Estates and Premises the appurtenances and all other my said Real Estate upon trust that they the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch & John Trent Cumberbatch and their heirs do and shall take upon themselves and himself the management and direction of the said Plantations and the Real Estate with the appurtenances and do and shall from time to time conduct, carry-on and improve and by all lawful means protect and defend the same as they in their discretion shall judge fit and do and shall ship and consign the crop and produce of the said Plantations or Real Estate from time to time as they shall think fit or expedient. And for the purposes aforesaid it shall be lawful for my said trustees to purchase any negroes, or other slaves, and cattle, houses, mules, steers, plantation tools, implements, utensils live and dead stock for the use of the said Plantations or Estates necessary to keep up the working stock of the same and to buy in the said Island of Barbados such provisions or other stores for the use of the said Plantations and Estates and the new and other slaves, cattle, houses, mules, steers and other livestock from time to time belonging to the said Plantations and Premises as shall be deemed necessary for that purpose and to appoint any Overseer or Overseers, Keepers and European Mechanics or any Agent or Agents, Attorney or Attorneys to act under the said trustees for the time being in their place and to allow them such salary or salaries, commission or commissions or other

compensation for his or their or their services respectfully as they the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch and John Trent Cumberbatch or the survivor of them or their heirs, Executors or administrators of such survivors shall in his or their discretion think fit and proper. And as to for and concerning my said personal Estate and aspects upon trust that they my said trustees do and shall make, sell and dispose of and convert into money all such part and parts thereof and shall not consist of money and securities for money and call in and collect all debts and monies on security as the same become due and do and shall place the same out at interest in such Government Real or Personal securities as they my said trustees shall think fit and from time to time alter, vary and change the securities at their discretion. And as to the whole of my said Plantations and Estates and Real and Personal Estates and purposes herein before given, devised and bequeathed as aforesaid upon trust that they my said trustees do and shall and out of the rent, issues and annual produce dividends and interests of my said Real and Personal Estate they allow my son Edward Carlton Cumberbatch and his Assigns for the space of five years next after my decease one annuity or yearly sum of four hundred pounds sterling English money clear of all deductions whatsoever to be paid and payable to him or them half yearly on the twenty fifth day of March and the twenty ninth day of September in each and every year. The first payment thereof to be made on such of the said days as shall first and next happen after my decease and subject thereto do and shall during the said period of five years and until the end or expiration thereof and accumulate the residue of the said lands, issues, annual produce and income of my said Real and Personal Estates and hold the same as part of my general Personal Estate and effects to be paid and applied as hereafter directed and from immediately thereupon and after the expiration of the said term a period of five years then as to all my said Real and Personal Estates and effects and the accumulation thereof as aforesaid upon trust for my said son Edward Carlton Cumberbatch if he shall be then living his heirs, Executors and Administrators and Assigns according to the tenures hereof and to be conveyed, assigned and transferred to him and them accordingly and incase my said son shall happen to depart this life before the end or expiration of the said term of five years leaving one or more child or children by any wife he may hereafter marry (accepted as hereinafter mentioned) then in trust and for the benefit of his eldest or only son his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever. And in case there shall be no such son then in trust and for the benefit for all and every the daughters of my said son then living if more than one equally to divided between and amongst them as tenants in common and not as joint tenants and to their respective heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever. And if but one such daughter then in trust for the benefit of such only daughter her heirs, executors, administrators and assigns but in case there shall be no such child or children of my said son then from and immediately after such is deceased before the expiration of the said term of five years as aforesaid in trust and for the benefit of my said daughter Sarah Cave, her heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever. Provided always and it is my will and meaning and I do hereby express, declare and direct that in any case my said son shall intermarry with any daughter of Andrew Ash of the City of Bath musician and at any time during the said state or term of five years then in such case the said several trusts herein before declared of and concerning my said Plantations and Real and Personal Estates and premises so given to the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch and John Trent Cumberbatch as aforesaid shall cease determine and become absolutely void. And then and from thence forth the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch and John Trent Cumberbatch and their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns shall stand be seized and possessed of the said Plantations and Real and Personal Estate and effects. In trust out of events, issues, annual produce, dividends and interest thereof to pay and allow to my said son and his assigns for and during the term of his natural life one annuity or clear yearly sum of three hundred pounds sterling money as aforesaid. The same to be paid half yearly on the said twenty fifth day of March and the twenty ninth day of September in each and every year during such his natural life. The first payment thereof to begin and be made on the first such days as shall happen next after such marriage and subject to the said annuity. In trust and for the benefit of my said daughter Sarah Cave or her heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever provided always and I do hereby declare it to be my will and meaning that in any case either of my said trustees herein named or any other trustee or trustees to be appointed under this present provision or their respective heirs, executors or administrators shall depart this life or decline or become incapable to act in the trust hereby created then and in such case as often as it shall so happen it shall and may be lawful for the surviving or continuing trustee or trustees for the time being of this my will by any writing under his hand to appoint a trustee in the room of the trustee so dying or declining or becoming incapable to act and upon the appointment of every such new trustee the said trust estate monies, effects and premises shall be vested in such new trustee jointly with the surviving or continuing trustee solely on as occasion shall require. And every such new trustee shall have the same powers and authorities as the trustee in whose room he shall be so appointed.

And I hereby declare that the trustees hereby appointed or to be appointed as herein before is mentioned shall not be charged or chargeable with or for any more monies than they respectively shall actually receive under or by virtue of the trust hereby created and in them and him reposed nor shall they or neither of them be answerable or accountable for any bank, banker, broker, agent, attorney or officer or other person or persons with whom or in whose hands the trust money or any part thereof shall or may be deposited or lodged for safe custody or otherwise in the execution or performance of the said trusts nor any of them. Nor for the responsibility of any person or persons into whom any of the produce or the proceeds of the said trust estates and premises or may be sold in the execution or performance of the said trusts or any of them nor the payments of any promissary note or notes or bill or bills or exchange or other written security or securities which shall or may be had or received by them or in respect or in payment for the said produce or proceeds or any part thereof or otherwise in the performance an execution of the said trusts or any of them. Nor for any other loss, damage or deficiency that shall or may arise or happen to or in the said trust, estates and premises in the execution or performance of all or any of the said trusts unless the same shall happen by or through the wilful defanet (sic) of them the said trustees respectfully or their respective heirs, executors, administrators or assigns and that it shall and may be lawful to and for them respectively buy with and out of all or any of the monies that shall come to their respective hands under or by virtue of the same trusts to reimburse, retain, satisfy and pay unto for themselves respectively and to pay and to allow to their respective co-trustee and co-trustees all costs, charges, losses, damages and expenses whatsoever which they respectively shall or may pay, bear, suffer, sustain, incur, be at or to be put into for or by reason or means of the said trusts or in relation thereto.

And lastly I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch & John Trent Cumberbatch executors of this my Will and hereby revoking all former and other wills by me at any time heretofore made. I do declare this only to be my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have to this my last Will and Testament contained in six sheets of paper to the five first sheets thereof set my hand and to the sixth and last my hand and the seal on the thirtieth day of July in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty one. Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Testator Edward Carlton Cumberbatch as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses hereto. R. Hamden of Barbados Esquire, Thomas Barton of Bristol, Jer. Osborne of Bristol. Edward C. Cumberbatch [Seal]

BARBADOS. By his Excellency The Governor. The honourable Ren. Hamden one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing Will this day presently appeared before me and made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see Edward Carlton Cumberbatch the Testator therein named, since deceased, sign, seal, publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament and that he was at the executing thereof of sound and disposing mind and memory to the best of his the Deponent's judgement and belief. Given at The Government House eighteenth day of February 1822. Henry Warde.

More About Edward Carlton Cumberbatch:

Burial: 06 August 1821, Bristol Cathedral, England^{472,473}

Education 1: Harrow⁴⁷⁴

Education 2: Trinity College, Cambridge⁴⁷⁴

Residence: 01 May 1818, Barbados⁴⁷⁵

Notes for Sarah Howell:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

A Sarah Cumberbatch was buried 14 October 1797. This Sarah would have been 27 years old. Was it her or was it her daughter? Her daughter was baptised 31st October.

More About Sarah Howell:

Burial: 14 October 1797⁴⁷⁶

Children of Edward Cumberbatch and Sarah Howell are:

- + 69 i. Reverend Edward Carlton⁸ Cumberbatch, born 03 June 1795 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies; died 15 October 1835 in Reading, England.

- + 70 ii. Sarah Cumberbatch, born 10 October 1797 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies; died 05 September 1862 in 32 Lowndes St., Belgrave Square, London, England.

56. Penelope Wentworth⁷ Sober (John⁶, Mary⁵ Cumberbatch, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁴⁷⁷. She married **James Wickham**⁴⁷⁷ 06 December 1819 in St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁷⁷, son of Richard Wickham and Mary Pinder.

Children of Penelope Sober and James Wickham are:

- 71 i. Harriet Pinder⁸ Wickham⁴⁷⁷.
 More About Harriet Pinder Wickham:
 Christening: 08 March 1826, St. Michael, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁷⁷
- 72 ii. James Holligan Wickham⁴⁷⁷.
 More About James Holligan Wickham:
 Christening: 09 January 1833, St. Michael, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁷⁷
- 73 iii. Jane Helen Wickham⁴⁷⁷.
 More About Jane Helen Wickham:
 Christening: 23 January 1837, Christ Church, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁷⁷
- 74 iv. Jane Helen Wickham⁴⁷⁷.
 More About Jane Helen Wickham:
 Christening: 05 April 1839, St. Michael, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁷⁷
- 75 v. Penelope Sober Wickham⁴⁷⁷.
 More About Penelope Sober Wickham:
 Christening: 08 March 1826, St. Michael, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁷⁷
- 76 vi. Ann Gordon Wickham⁴⁷⁷.
 More About Ann Gordon Wickham:
 Christening: 17 January 1829, St. Michael, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁷⁷
- 77 vii. Mary Isabella Wickham⁴⁷⁷.
 More About Mary Isabella Wickham:
 Christening: 28 January 1823, St. Michael, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁷⁷

58. John⁷ Sober (John⁶, Mary⁵ Cumberbatch, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁴⁷⁷ was born in Latherton, near Dunbeath, Scotland^{477,478}. He married **Anna/Ann Middleton**.

Notes for Anna/Ann Middleton:
 [BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

In the will of his step-mother, Martha Bersheba Sober 1795 " Account of leg. John S. of Scotland and his wife Ann. Latheron nr Dunbeath".

Children of John Sober and Anna/Ann Middleton are:

- + 78 i. Ann Gordon⁸ Sober.
 79 ii. John Middletin Sober⁴⁷⁹.

59. Captain Abraham Cumberbatch⁷ Sober (John⁶, Mary⁵ Cumberbatch, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John²,

Alexander¹)⁴⁷⁹ was born 1771 in Barbados, West Indies^{479,480}, and died 07 December 1813 in London, England^{481,482}. He married **Ann Kemp**⁴⁸³, daughter of M.P. Thomas Kemp. She died 1855⁴⁸³.

Notes for Captain Abraham Cumberbatch Sober:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

WILL (Source Ernest M. Wiltshire): Will proved 7 April 1814
"My wife Ann the dau of the late Tho. Kemp, M.P. for Lewes, Co. Sussex, all my estate and sole Ex'trix, she paying to each of my bros & sister 100 gns.

Capt. Dragoon Guards ; died in L (London) 7 Dec. 1813; at 42. (248, Bridport) (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families)

Children of Abraham Sober and Ann Kemp are:

80 i. Anna Cecilia⁸ Sober⁴⁸³.

More About Anna Cecilia Sober:

Christening: 25 July 1810, Warbleton, Sussex, England⁴⁸³

81 ii. Abraham Cumberbatch Sober⁴⁸³, born 1791⁴⁸³.

82 iii. Sober⁴⁸³, born 15 February 1802⁴⁸³; died 15 February 1802⁴⁸³.

83 iv. Mary Esther Sober⁴⁸³, born Abt. 1814⁴⁸³; died 16 October 1832 in Torrington Sq., London, England^{483,484}.

60. Sampson Wood⁷ Sober (Cumberbatch⁶, Mary⁵ Cumberbatch, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁴⁸⁵ was born Aft. 1765⁴⁸⁵, and died 04 March 1811 in Upper Geo. St., Portman Square, London, England⁴⁸⁵. He married **Jennett Walke**⁴⁸⁵ 15 October 1792 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁸⁵, daughter of John Walke and Mary. She was born 1773 in Barbados, West Indies⁴⁸⁵, and died 01 December 1815 in Blandford St., The Polygon, Southampton, England⁴⁸⁵.

Notes for Sampson Wood Sober:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

WILL (source Ernest M. Wiltshire) : Sampson Wood Sober of the Parish of St. Peter and Island of B'o. Will dated 18 Apr 1799.

My wife Jennett S. 1000lbs and plate. My dau Judith S. at 18 3000lbs. My dau Eliz. Jennett S. 3000lbs at 18. To my son Harrison Walke S. my sugar work plantation in St. Peter with the slaves, and all residue remr to my 2 daus. My wife, my father Cumberbatch S. Esq, my wife's uncle Tho. Walke Esq., Ex'ors and G.

In the presence of Jno Howell, P. W. Sandiford, Wm Cadogan.
Proved 22 April 1811 by Jennett S. wid., and C. S., Esq, the father.

*** RELATIONSHIPS TO BE CHECKED ***

Will dated 18 April 1799 ; proved 22 April 1811 (198, Crickitt) (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 511)

Notes for Jennett Walke:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

WILL (source Ernest M. Wiltshire): Will dated 22 Nov 1815. SOBER, Jennett.

All sums due from the 1000lbs left me by my husband, the 1000 lb annuity left me by my uncle Tho: Walke, the 300 lb c. annuity left me by my uncle Harrison Walke and my jointure of 600 lbs st. to my mother Mrs. Mary Walke. 100 lbs to my father in law Cumberbatch Sober Esq, for Eliza Rice, late Allison, for the support of Emily Allison her child. Plate equally to my three chn Harrison Walke Sober, Judith Sober and Eliza Jennett Sober. My father in law sole Ex'or.

In the presence of Jennett Sober, Eliza Brathwayt, Joan Trent.
Proved 15 Dec 1815 by C.S. Esq (624, Pakenham).

*** RELATIONSHIPS TO BE CHECKED ***

Niece of Tho. (Thomas) Walke of Barbados (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 511)

Will dated 22 Nov and proved 15 Dec 1815 (624, Pakenham) (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 511)

Children of Sampson Sober and Jennett Walke are:

- + 84 i. Judith⁸ Sober, born 18 March 1794 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies; died 1871.
- 85 ii. Elizabeth Jennett Sober⁴⁸⁵, born 07 June 1794^{485,486}; died 25 December 1796⁴⁸⁷.

Notes for Elizabeth Jennett Sober:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Died 26 Dec. 1795, aged 18 months and 19 days. Monumental Inscription: St. Peter's (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 511)

More About Elizabeth Jennett Sober:
Christening: 25 November 1796, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁸⁷

- 86 iii. Harrison Walke Sober⁴⁸⁷, born 1800⁴⁸⁸; died Aft. 1815 in England⁴⁸⁹.

Notes for Harrison Walke Sober:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Heir ti his great-uncle Tho. Walke, then under 16 ; at Eton 1811 ; of 14th Hussars died shortly before 1863 (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 511)

More About Harrison Walke Sober:
Christening: 07 January 1798, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁸⁹

62. Mary Cumberbatch⁷ Sober (Cumberbatch⁶, Mary⁵ Cumberbatch, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁴⁸⁹ was born Aft. 1765 in St. Michael, Barbados, West Indies⁴⁸⁹. She married (1) **Honourable Abraham Cumberbatch⁴⁸⁹** 17 February 1784 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies^{489,490,491}, son of Abraham Cumberbatch and Elizabeth Trent. He was born 1754 in Barbados, West Indies^{492,493}, and died 16 June 1796 in At his seat at Fairwater, near Taunton, Somerset, England^{494,495,496,497}. She married (2) **William Smith Forth** 20 August 1797⁴⁹⁸.

More About Mary Cumberbatch Sober:
Christening: 29 November 1765, St. Michael, Barbados⁴⁹⁹

Notes for Honourable Abraham Cumberbatch:
Was the Eldest son (Bristol Cathedral Register Trasncripts 1669 - 1837 SOG GL/R 31)

ARMS: Gules, an eagle displayed between three trefoils, two in chief and one in base, Or.
CREST: An eagle's head couped.

MOTTO of Abraham Cumberbatch - Ne Tentis Aut Perfice [Attempt Not, or Accomplish - Pine L.G. A Dictionary of Mottoes Routledge & Kegan Paul: London 1983 pp 146 AND Urdang L. & Dame Robbins C. Mottoes 1st Edition Gale Research Company USA: 1986 pp 44]. Authority for the Arms were his bookplate. I have also found these listed in West Indian Bookplates SOG/WI 37 pp 21 by Vere Langford: as above but also with : 179. "ABRAHAM CUMBERBATCH" (F., 7545.) Arm. spade shield...There were three generations of these names. The first died 1753, the second 1785, and the third 1786 (ANTE, II., 84). (source: Caribbeana Volume III pp21)

The Honourable Abraham Cumberbatch one of his Majesty's Council for Barbadoes, 1768; died 16 June 1796, buried Bristol Cathedral - Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Cumberbatch.

Transcription of Will:

The Honble Abraham Cumberbatch

Barbados Ent. Augst 5th 1796

In The Name of God Amen

I Abraham Cumberbatch of the Parish of St. Andrew and Island aforesaid being of sound disposing mind and memory but being about to depart this Island so make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in my own handwriting and in manner and form following ffirst (sic) I direct that all my just debt and funeral (sic) expenses shall be fully paid and satisfied.

I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Mary Cumberbatch ^ Cumberbatch the sum of one hundred and eighty pounds per Annum to be paid her Annually out of the crops of my said Estate in addition to the sum of three thousand pounds which was settled upon her for her Marriage Portion (by Lease @ Release of Clelands & the ffarm (sic) Plantations) and which was in lieu of dower.

I also give her the living up out of my Plantations with as much Sugar Rum & Plantation provisions as may be necessary for her house use as long as she remains my widow. If she should marry again then the above mentioned yearly sum one hundred and eighty pounds with a living if? upon & the supplies from my said Estate to be null void and of no longer effect.

I give & bequeath to my dear Brother Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch Edward Carlton Cumberbatch & John Trent Cumberbatch the sum of one thousand pounds each to be paid them as soon as convenient out of the profits arising from my Estate.

I give to me dear Sister Mrs. Ann Sandiford widow of William Sandiford the sum of ffive (sic) hundred pounds to be paid in life manner as my Brothers but least the difference I have made between my Brothers & Sister might be supposed to proved from my not bearing her the same natural love and affection which I have for them may perhaps make it necessary for me too add that my only reason for this difference was in consequence of her having derived many advantages from the Estates during my ffathers (sic) life which they were not benefited by.

I give an bequeath to my Nephew Abraham Cumberbatch Sandiford Son of Mrs Ann Sandiford the sum of ffifty (sic) pounds.

All the Rest residue & Remainder of my Estate both Real & Personal of what nature and find so ever both here and elsewhere I give and bequeath to my beloved son Abraham Parry Cumberbatch & to his Heirs for ever but if my said son Abraham Parry Cumberbatch should die before he attains the Age of twenty one years in order to comply with the last wish of my Great Grand ffather (sic) Abraham Cumberbatch from whom the Estates have been handed down & who soernid? to desire that they might be kept in the family (sic) and Name I do direct and desire that my Brother Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch take pofsefsion (sic) of my said Estates and that the work necessary for the Plantations might be kept up and the Profits arising from the crops be equally divided between the said Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch Edward Carlton Cumberbatch & John Trent Cumberbatch allowing my sister Mrs Ann Sandiford ffifty (sic) pounds per Annum during her natural life out should my abovesaid Brother Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch die then my Brother Edward Carlton Cumberbatch to take pofsefsion (sic) of the said Estates following the within directions of keeping up the Estates & the Profits to be equally divided between the said Edward Carlton Cumberbatch & John Trent Cumberbatch and should the said Edward Carlton Cumberbatch die then my Brother John Trent Cumberbatch to take pofsefsion (sic) of my said Estates to himself & his Heirs for ever. But should he die before either of my abovementioned Brothers my Estates to go in life manner to my last surviving Brother & to his Heirs for ever.

I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint Mary Cumberbatch Cumberbatch Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch Edward Carlton Cumberbatch & John Trent Cumberbatch to be Guardians of the Body of my son Abraham Parry Cumberbatch and also the said Mary Cumberbatch (as long as she remains my widow) to be Executrix and my said brother Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch ^ Edward Carlton Cumberbatch & John Trent Cumberbatch to be Executors of this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking and making void all former Wills by me before made.

In witnefs (sic) whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the whole being in my own handwriting as aforementioned this seventh day of May one thousand seven hundred and ninety five [7th May 1795]. A. Cumberbatch { seal } signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us and each of us in the Presence of the above & declared to be the last Will & Testament of A. Cumberbatch Benj. Sandiford - Thos Sandiford.

Barbados - By His Excellency [Thomas Sandiford Governor of the Island of Barbados]

Thomas Sandiford one of the subscribing witnefses (sic) to the within written Will this day personally appeared before me and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that he was present and did see the Hon'ble Abraham Cumberbatch the Testator herein named (since deceased) sign seal publish and declare the same as and for his last Will & Testament & that he was at the Executing thereof of a sound and disposing mind and memory to the best of his this depoments? Judgment (sic) & Relief given at Pilgrim this 5th day of August 1796 G.P. Ricketts.

A true copy from the Secretary's Office attested this 17th day of Augst 1796 Robert Wimberly.

Appeared Personally Mary Cumberbatch Cumberbatch of Baker Street in the Parish of Saint Marylebone in the County of Middlesex London and made Oath that she knows and is well acquainted with Robert Wimberley Esquire Secretary to his Excellency Governor of the Island of Barbados & also with his manner and character of handwriting & subscription having frequently seen him write & also write and subscribe his name and having now carefully viewed the name Robert Wimberley now appearing set and subscribed ___ the paper writing hereto annexed purporting to be and contain a true & authentic copy of the last Will and Testament of the Honorable (sic) Abraham Cumberbatch late of the said Island of Barbadoes (sic) Esquire deceased she said that she both verify and in her conscience believe the said name so subscribed to be of the proper handwriting and subscription of the said Robert Wimberley Secretary as aforesaid of the Governor of the said Island of Barbados Mary Cumberbatch Cumberbatch 22 Novr 1796. The said Mary Cumberbatch Cumberbatch was duly sworn to tell the truth of this affadavit before me J ffisher Surr. Pr. J. Bush

This Will was proved at London the twenty third day of November [23rd November] in the Year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six [1796] before the Worshipful John ffisher doctor of laws and surrogate of the Right Honorable Sir William Wymie Knight also doctor os laws and Master Keeper or Commifsary (sic) of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury lawfully constituted by the Oath of Mary Cumberbatch Cumberbatch widow the Relick (sic) of the deceased and one of the Executors named in the said Will during her widowhood to whom Administration was granted of all and singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the deceased having been first sworn duly to administer power reserved of making the life Grant to Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch Edward Carlton Cumberbatch and John Cumberbatch the Brothers of the said deceased and other Executors named in the said Will when they or either of them shall apply for the same.

Source: PCC Wills Index 1750-1800: 1796 CUMBERBATC Abraham Foreign Parts Nov 545: PROB11/1281

Monumental Inscription at Bristol Cathedral : North choir aisle, north wall:-

To the Memory of The Honble. Abraham Cumberbatch Esqr. One of His Majesty's Members of Council of the Island of Barbado (sic) Who died of a Malignant Fever, at his Seat at Fairwater, near Taunton, June 16th 1796, In the 42nd Year of his age.

Above the tablet is an urn surmounted by a shield bearing : Gules, and eagle displayed between three troils Or. (The cerst used is : An eagle's head couped. Motto- Ne Tentés Aut Perfice]. 1796, June 21. Abraham Cumberbatch (Cathedral Burial Register) (source: Caribbeana Volume II page 84).

North transept, floor marbles over vault;; ABRAHAM CUMBERBATCH Esqr 1785 | The Honble Abraham Cumberbatch Esqr Eldest son of the above, died June 16th 1796.

(source: Caribbeana Volume II Page 84)

More About Honourable Abraham Cumberbatch:
Burial: 21 June 1796, Bristol Cathedral, England⁵⁰⁰
Cause of Death: Malignant Fever

Notes for William Smith Forth:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Of the King's Dragoon Guards and was then (20 August 1797) of Berkeley Street, London (Marshal G.W. Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbatch page 38. Also in Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 511)

Child is listed above under (51) Abraham Cumberbatch.

63. Sarah⁷ Sober (Cumberbatch⁶, Mary⁵ Cumberbatch, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁵⁰¹ was born Abt. 1770⁵⁰¹. She married **Jnr Samson Wood⁵⁰¹**.

Notes for Jnr Samson Wood:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

At Eton 1762-8 ; adm. to Mid. Temple 1768 (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 511)

Child of Sarah Sober and Jnr Wood is:
87 i. Thomas Walke Lemar⁸ Wood⁵⁰¹, born Bef. 1800⁵⁰¹.

Generation No. 8

64. Abraham Parry⁸ Cumberbatch (Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{501,502,503} was born 1784 in Barbados^{504,505}, and died 10 October 1840 in Calverley Hotel, Tunbridge Wells, England^{506,507,508}. He married (1) **Caroline Chaloner^{509,510,511}**, daughter of William Chaloner and Emma Harvey. She was born 02 October 1788 in Guisborough, Yorkshire, England^{512,513}, and died 15 October 1842 in 15 Michael Place, Brompton, London^{514,515,516}. He married (2) **Charlotte Jones^{517,518}** 31 October 1805 in St. Georges, Hanover Square, London, England^{519,520,521,522}, daughter of Robert Jones and Elizabeth Estwick. She was born 05 October 1786^{523,524}, and died 15 January 1818 in Hastings, Sussex, England^{525,526,527}.

Notes for Abraham Parry Cumberbatch:
Also of Tubney Lodge, Berkshire and then The Broad, Hellingly, Sussex (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach)

Died aged 56 (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach).

BARBADOS_SLAVES: In 1829 he was the owner of The Clelands Plantation, St. Andrew which then had 113 Male and 116 Female Slaves totalling 229 slaves in all - more details in Folio 313 Volume 4th (T71/546 Colonial Slave Registry 17 Date 1829). In 1829, he also owned The Farm Plantation, St. Peter which then had 22 Male and 28 Female Slaves totalling 50 slaves in all - more details in Folio 227 Volume

5th (T71/546 Colonial Slave Registry 17 Date 1829). In 1832, he was still the owner of The Clelands Plantation, St. Andrew which then had 107 Male and 115 Female Slaves totalling 222 slaves in all - more details in Folio 315 Volume 4th (T71/552 Colonial Slave Registry 17 Date 1832). In 1832, he still owned The Farm Plantation, St. Peter which then owned 21 Male and 27 Female Slaves totalling 48 slaves in all - more details in Folio 218 Volume 5th (T71/552 Colonial Slave Registry 17 Date 1832). In 1834, he still owned The Farm Plantation, St. Peter which then had 20 Male and 27 Female Slaves totalling 47 slaves in all - more details in Folio 227 Volume 5th (T71/565 Colonial Slave Registry 17 Date 1834).

SLAVE COMPENSATION - Name of Estate or Domicile of Slaves The Farm BARBADOES RETURN of the Number of Slaves and Estimated Value thereof, in each Class, in possession of Abraham P.

Cumberbatch deceased Estate on the 1st day of August, 1834. No. 4948:

TOTAL NUMBER of SLAVES Fourty Seven.

PRAEDIAL ATTACHED (field) - 5 Head People (male) £500; 21 Field Labourers (8 male) & (13 female) = 21 total £1,575; 11 Inferior Field Labourers (5 male) & (6 female) = 11 total £440.

Children under Six Years of Age on the 1st August, 1834 10 (2 male) & (8 female) £100.

Total 47 slaves £2,615.

We, the undersigned, being two of the Valuers appointed to Classify and Value the Slaves in the above named Colony, do on our Oaths declare, after due examination and enquiry, that the above Return is a just true, and accurate Classification and Valuation of the Slaves therein mentioned, on the 1st day of August, 1834, according to the best of our knowledge, information, and belief. Dated this 17th day of November 1834. Sworn this 1st day of January 1835 (T71/802/4948).

CREST - An eagle's head erased

ARMS - Argent, an eagle displayed between three trefoils Or, impaling Quarterly 1 and 4, Argent, a lion rampant ; 2 and 3, Argent, in chief three leaves, in base a bugle-horn.

MOTTO - Ne Tentis Aut Perfice

More About Abraham Parry Cumberbatch:

Christening: 29 November 1784, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies^{528,529,530}

Residence 1: Tubney Lodge, Berkshire, England⁵³¹

Residence 2: The Broad, Hellingly, Sussex, England^{531,532}

Residence 3: 30 October 1805, Saint Marylebone Parish, London, England⁵³³

Notes for Caroline Chaloner:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

She was the 13th child (Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy).Of Guisborough, York (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach)

Died aged 54 (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach)

More About Caroline Chaloner:

Burial: Holy Trinity, Brompton, London, England^{534,535}

Christening: 25 November 1788, Guisborough⁵³⁶

Notes for Charlotte Jones:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

One of her sisters (the third daughter of Charlotte's parents) became the second wife of James Everard, 9th Baron Arundell of Wardour, who died 1817) - they married 18 September 1806 (Laurence L. Boyle Cumberbatch Genealogy).

More About Charlotte Jones:

Burial: St. Mary's, Paddington, London, England^{537,538}

Residence: 31 October 1805, Hanover Square, London, England^{539,540}

Marriage Notes for Abraham Cumberbatch and Charlotte Jones:

1st November 1805 (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Cumberbatch)

Vicar General Marriage Licence Allegation 30th October 1805 :

Vicar General's Office } 30th October 1805. Which day appeared personally Abraham Parry Cumberbatch Esqre and made oath, that he is of the Parish of Sainte Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor aged twenty one years and upwards and intendeth to intermarry with Charlotte Jones of the Parish of Saint George Hanover Square in the same County, Spinster & minor aged seventeen years & upwards by and with the consent of Robert Burnet Jones Esqr the natural and lawful Father of the said minor and that he knoweth of no lawful Impediment, by Reason of any Pre-Contract, Confanguinity, Affinity, or any other lawful Cause whatsoever, to hinder the said intended Marriage, and prayed a Licence to solemnize the same in the Parish Church of Saint George Hanover Square aforesaid and further made Oath, that the usual Place of Abode of her the said Charlotte Jones hath been in the said Parish of Saint George Hanover Square for upwards of four Weeks last past. The appeared personally the said Robert Burnet Jones Esquire and made Oath that he is the natural and lawful Father of the said minor and is consenting to the said Marriage. Abraham Parry Cumberbatch [his signature?]. Sworn before me George ?? Surrogate. Robert Burnet Jones [his signature?]

St. Georges Hannover Square : 1805, Oct 31. Abraham Parry Cumberbatch, Esqr., of St. Marylebone, Middx, Bach., and Charlotte Jones, of this parish, Spr, a minor. By Licence and with consent of her father Robert Burnet Jones, Esq. (Parish Register) (source: Caribbeana Volum II pp 85).

Children of Abraham Cumberbatch and Caroline Chaloner are:

- + 88 i. Emma⁹ Cumberbatch.
- + 89 ii. Caroline Maria Cumberbatch.
- + 90 iii. Robert William Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1821; died 29 March 1876 in Izmir, Turkey.
- + 91 iv. Lawrance Henry Cumberbatch, born 1827 in Queens House, Lyndhurst, Hampshire, England; died 30 November 1885.

Children of Abraham Cumberbatch and Charlotte Jones are:

- + 92 i. CB Abraham Carlton⁹ Cumberbatch, died 24 October 1875 in Bingham House, Richmond-upon-Thames, England.
- 93 ii. Eliza Cumberbatch^{541,542}. She married Reverend Henry Chichley Mitchell^{543,544} 11 July 1833 in St. Peter & St. Paul's, Hellingly, England^{545,546}.

More About Eliza Cumberbatch:

Christening: 01 March 1809, Mickelham, Surrey⁵⁴⁶

Notes for Reverend Henry Chichley Mitchell:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Curate of Lymington, Hampshire (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Cumberbatch)

More About Reverend Henry Chichley Mitchell:

Education: MA⁵⁴⁷

Occupation: Vicar of Lymington, Hampshire, England⁵⁴⁷

- 94 iii. Charlotte Leila Louisa Cumberbatch^{548,549}
- 95 iv. Benjamin William Robert Cumberbatch^{550,551}, born 29 May 1812^{552,553,554,555}; died 07 May 1820 in Bifrons, near Canterbury, Kent, England^{556,557}. He married Caroline Chaloner^{558,559,560} 14 April 1819 in Tonbridge, Kent⁵⁶¹; born 02 October 1788 in Guisborough, Yorkshire, England^{561,562}; died 15 October 1842 in 15 Michael Place, Brompton, London^{563,564,565}.

Notes for Caroline Chaloner:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

She was the 13th child (Laurence L. Boyle, *Cumberbatch Genealogy*). Of Guisborough, York (Marshall G.W. - *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Cumberbach*)

Died aged 54 (Marshall G.W. - *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Cumberbach*)

More About Caroline Chaloner:

Burial: Holy Trinity, Brompton, London, England^{566,567}

Christening: 25 November 1788, Guisborough⁵⁶⁸

96 v. Albert Cumberbatch⁵⁶⁹, born 12 April 1814^{569,570}; died 07 October 1814⁵⁷⁰.

68. Ren⁸ Cumberbatch (Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁵⁷¹ was born January 1833 in St. Nicholas Plantation, St. Peter, Barbados^{572,573}. He met **(1) Elizabeth Cumberbatch⁵⁷⁴**. He married **(2) Sarah Frances Gilkes⁵⁷⁵** 04 April 1874 in District Chapel of Boscobel, St. Peter, Barbados^{575,576}, daughter of John Thomas Gilkes. She was born Abt. 1843 in St. Nicholas Plantation, St. Peter, Barbados⁵⁷⁷, and died January 1878 in St. Nicholas Plantation, St. Peter, Barbados⁵⁷⁸. He married **(3) Elizabeth Lewis** 02 June 1881 in District Chapel of St. Philip, St. Peter, Barbados⁵⁷⁹, daughter of William Lewis. She was born Abt. 1858⁵⁸⁰.

Notes for Ren Cumberbatch:

SLAVE REGISTRATION: In 1834, the British Government enacted a bill for a 'Special Registration' of slaves for the purposes of evaluating and validating claims for compensation for the abolition of slavery. The Government had made £20 million available to compensate slave owners for the abolition of slavery (CO28/113 Page 13). In a public address at Apes Hill in July 1838 it was explained by the Governor to the apprenticed slaves that "...The Queen [Victoria]...already has a sum of Twenty Millions of Pounds Sterling, the magnitude of which you can scarcely comprehend, been disbursed from the Public Treasury, in order to purchase the redemption of the Descendants of Africa, in the Slave Colonies, who form a very inconsiderable numerical portion of the population of the British Empire" (PRO: CO28/125 Page 162).

Previous slave registers often showed merely a count of slaves with increases due to inheritance or births and decreases due to death. However, the Government ordered that all slaves were to be registered along with their employment. This registration conducted in March 1834 amounts to a census of all slaves. The act was called an "Act to Authorise a Special Registration of the Slave Population of the Island".

Ren was one of 184 slaves of which 83 were male and 101 female (PRO: T71/563 Folio 59 Page 30). The vast majority are Barbadian creoles: 181 with very few African: 3. The trading of slaves was abolished in 1817.

12 Feb. 1834 Government House, Barbados "2. The object of this Act is to secure to the Proprietors, the advantages, as regards compensation, of the Births which have taken place since the last Registration [1832], now nearly two years since; and to obtain more correct information with respect to the nature of the employment to which the Slaves have been accustomed, and which as stated in the preamble was not specified in the last returns. 3. I have thought it better considering the importance of this measure at the present moment, not to withhold my assent from the Act, notwithstanding the objections to it which I have pointed out in a message to the House of Assembly, of which I have the honour to enclose a copy." (PRO: CO28/113 Page 42).

25 Jan. 1834 Government House, Barbados "I respectfully communicate to the Honorable House, that rather than create any delay, I have passed the Special Registration Act, but I beg to point the attention of the House, to the following objections. 1st The Return required by the Act, calls for the specification of the number of Laborers engaged in cultivation, at the period of making it, whereas by the Imperial Act, the specification should be confined to Persons, who have been "habitually" employed in Agriculture for 12 calendar months, before the passing of the Imperial Act in August 1833, which declares, that none but Persons answering that description "shall by or by virtue of any Act of Assembly be included in the class of

Praedial Apprenticed Laborers. " 2ndly There is a seeming irregularity in the Abstract attached to the Return, because it is made to contain more than the original Return itself. Lionel Smith [Governor] (PRO: CO28/113 Page 43).

The completed 12 volumes of registers and an index were returned to England on 26th July 1834 (PRO: CO28/113 Page 246).

Although born to Slave Parents, Ren became free as of 1st August 1834 when slavery was abolished. "Be it therefore enacted... that from and after the first day of August One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty Four all Persons who in conformity with the Laws now in force in the said Colonies respectively shall on, or before, August 1 1834, have beenduly registered as Slaves in any such Colony and who on August 1 1834 shall be actually within any such Colony and who shall by such registries appear to be of the full age of six years and upwards, shall by force and virtue of this Act...become and be Apprenticed Labourers..."

A PROCLAMATION 22nd January 1834: "All Slave Children under six years of age on the 1st August next [1834], or who may be born after that day, become Free. The Law requires you to support your Children so made free, for if you neglect to do so, they will have to go through a Servitude to their Mother's Owners, until they attain 21 years of age (CO28/113 Page 13)."

For his Parents slavery was replaced by a four year apprenticeship scheme - to soften the blow of the loss of slavery to slave owners. Originally, domestic slaves were to be apprenticed for 4 years and field slaves for 6 years; the reason cited for this being that, by law, field slaves were not required to work more than 45hrs in a week apparently giving them a day off each week (CO28/113 Page 13). This was later ammended and all slaves became free as of 1st March 1838.

The end of slavery really only prevented owners from punishing their slaves as punishment of slaves became a matter for the courts. The matter of the punishment of slaves by their owners was of great concern to the Governor who tried to increase Magistrate's power over owners by tightening the provisions in the Slabvery Abolition Bill for Barbados:

Governor to House of Assembly 86th Clause: It has been found in executing the present law, that when a fine has been carried as high as £100 Currency it is insufficient to control violent persons against the punishment of Negroes; a discretion should therefore be left with the Special Magistrate, to increase the fine" (PRO: CO28/113 Page 94).

House of Assembly to Governor 86th Clause: "The argument of this objection would go to show the inefficiency of all human punishment for the prevention of crime, since the infliction of death has not proved sufficient to abolish murder and other capital crimes - The Council are not disposed to trust much discretionary power to the Summary decisions of a single Magistrate especially as the Law having rendered the Striking of an apprentice by his employer illegal, the party may have his remedy at common Law for an assault. The order in Council page 13 Sec: 13 limits the penalty in this case to £5. Leaving to the Special Justice no such discretionary powers as here recommended -" (PRO: CO28/113 Page 101/102).

This response angered the Governor and on 7th April 1834 wrote: "Confidential Memorandum on the Council's reply to my objections to the Abolition Bill for Barbados.

1st - I object to the Clause which allows Employers to turn over non Praedial Apprentices [domestics] at pleasure to be Praedial, or Field Negroes, because this might be reverted to on every slight offence, by a Household Servant, even perhaps for a frown, or one unguarded word, and the object of the Government is to raise, and not to degrade the Agricultural Class, and degraded that Class must be if it is made to receive Characters of the description mentioned in the Reply of the Council, to my Remarks on the 12th Clause.

2ndly - I object to their (sic) being no definite Law for the use of Stocks or Irons, most dreadfully abused in this Island, whereby two years ago, a Slave was murdered. And within these few days a Case came before me in which a Slave laboring under a disease which terminated in his death was kept in the Stocks, while under medical treatment. And I object to the Lock-up Hospitals, because I am afraid they would be converted into Places of punishment by Stocks or otherwise, the only persons attending being medical Men entirely dependant on Planters; and a Pretence being so readily furnished a Proprietor, for

inflicting what would be a severe privation in the case of a nursing Mother or a young Girl.

3rdly - It will be seen by my Remark on the the 70th Clause that I could not get them to prohibit the use of Stocks and Irons, or to regulate their use.

4 - Since my Remarks were sent in, the Assembly struck out the power of flogging Children by Employers in the 70th Clause, notwithstanding the quoted Authority of Solomon, by the Council.

5 - As the 86th Clause stands it will be seen they can still punish "Any Apprenticed Laborer" (implying Man or Woman) on paying a Penalty of £5 Currency about £3 9d 4s Sterling, and there is not the smallest doubt for such a low Penalty, some Employers would take that mode of revenge and as for Apprentices having the other mode of Redress provided for in Clause 87, it must be obvious how unable a Laborer would be to avail himself or herself, of that Provision, and axperience has shown how tardily Justice is administered in a Jury Court, where persons of that Class have been Parties.

6 - In reference to the 95th Clause, the object of my Remark was to obtain permission for the apprenticed Laborers to attend a Place of Public Worship, on other days, than Sundays or Good Fridays, if so disposed, and without interfering eith the duties of their Employers. Lionel Smith [Governor] (PRO: CO28/113 Page 103).

The British Government encouraged by the British Population forced the end of slavery in the Imperial Abolition Act by forbidding it to continue beyond 1st August 1840 (PRO: CO28/125 Page 162). The recently appointed Governor, E.J. Murray MacGregor who had been Governor of the Leeward Islands and there curtailed their apprenticeship scheme, tried to appease both sides in a Public Address at Apes Hill 27th July 1838. He tried to clarify, in an address that probably no apprentices understood, that: "...you are not indebted to the British Parliament for the two years freedom, between August 1840, and the first of next month [August 1838], which the Legislature of this Island have presented you with, as a Gift, entirely of their own accord, and this important obligation, on your part, to the Council, and Assembly, you ought never to forget (PRO: CO28/125 Page 162).

He further clarified that "Our Gracious Mistress The Queen [Victoria]...already has a sum of Twenty Millions of Pounds Sterling, the magnitude of which you can scarecely comprehend, been disbursed from the Public Treasury, in order to purchase the redemption of the Descendants of Africa, in the Slave Colonies, who form a very inconserable numerical portion of the population of the British Empire" (PRO: CO28/125 Page 162). "After benefitting by such a munificent Donation...the Labourers of Barbados, must, on attaining liberty, exclusively depend, for their decent support, the the successful prosecution in their new situation, of the habits they may have acquired, of honest industry, facilitated (with occasional exceptions during the Hurricane season) by advantages of climate, denied in many Countries of Europe, to the White Agricultural Labourers, whose toils are infintely more oppressive than yours... In wrapping up he said: "In taking leave of you, I earnestly exhort you, constantly to bear in mind, that your interests and those of the Proprietors are identified, that the cultivation of the soil is absolutely requisite for your support, as well as theirs, that you are mutually dependant upon each other, and that a good understanding between you is essential to the continued prosperity of this hitherto rich and thickly peopled Colony" (PRO: CO28/125 Page 162).

It would appear that the Slaves were led to believe that the £20m compensation was being provided to compensate them for their toil. It must have coms as a shock to learn their owners were to receive the money.

Ren was valued at £10 (under Six Years of Age on 1st August 1834) on 6th November 1834 an amount approx. equal to £590 today.

Emancipation (the abolition of slavery) passed without incident. Those that celebrated their freedom to work for whom ever they chose did not celebrate for long because on Friday August 10th 1838 Barbados remembered a hurricane 7 years passed:

The Barbadian, Bridgetown: This night will bring to the remembrance of us all in this Island, the commencement of that awful visitation which, by four o'clock in the morning of the 11th of August 1831, laid our houses in ruins, hurried many human beings into a dread, eternity, and spread desolation throughout the land. Never can we forget those hours of terror and agony, that scene of universal, and

tremendous destruction ; nor ought any of us, saved from death, or bodily injury, in a time of such imminent peril, ever cease our gratitude for the great mercies extended to us in the midst of judgement" (PRO: CO28/125 Page 171).

On 23rd April 1839 on behalf of the freed slaves a beautifully presented letter was written to Queen Victoria:

Barbados, To the Queen Most Excellent Majesty

Most Gracious Sovereign, We your Majesty's dutiful subjects the recentl enfranchised portion of the black and colored population of the Parish of Saint George, in the Island of Barbados, for ourselves and on behalf of the whole of that Body beg leave to approach our beloved Queen to offer our thanks for the inestimable gift of Freedom, which has been conferred on us, at the commencement of your auspicious reign.

Altho' some months have now elapsed since the enjoyment of unrestricted Liberty, on our part, without any acknowledgment (sic) of the same - yet we are not insensible of the peerless value of the Gift - nor are words adequate to convey an idea of the feelings of gratitude which pervade our hearts, towards the illustrious Sovereign and Government by whom it was bestowed.

We congratulate your Majesty that the greatest Triumph of Justice and humanity and the most munificent act of charity, that modern times can boast - should have been, by Divine Providence, reserved for your consumption !

We have abundant cause to be thankful to the great Director of all things, that our future interests are to be watched over by a Sovereign so anxiously solicitous for the welfare of all for her people - whose maternal care excludes not the poorest and most distant subjects in her extensive and mighty dominions from her regard.

May God preserve your Majesty in health, granting you an enlightened and noble spirited Nation, a long and uninterrupted reign marked by all that can be truly beneficial to the human race.

We are you Majesty's most loyal, dutiful, humble, obedient and grateful subjects. Signed in behalf of the population 23rds April 1839 (signed by 14) (PRO: CO28/130 Page 250/251).

The freed slaves held Queen Victoria in high regard and she was credited with bringing them freedom and was immortalised in a Barbadian folk song:

"De Ting Come From England
To Set We Free Now Lick
And Lock-Uo Done Wid
Hurrah fuh Jin-Jin"

Jin-Jin is a reference to Queen Victoria. This folk song is inscribed in the Emancipation Monument at Christ Church, Barbados.

Ren had no middle-name or surname at the registration of 1834 so he must have taken the Cumberbatch name after emancipation.

MARRIAGE: Wren Cumberbatch married Elizabeth Lewis 2 June 1881 St. Peter Barbados. He was 48 years old. She was 23 years old and the daughter of William Lewis. He was married before as he was a Widower (1158002 1881 Page 285 No. 213).

More About Ren Cumberbatch:

Occupation 1: 28 October 1893, Labourer⁵⁸¹

Occupation 2: 04 April 1874, Herdsman⁵⁸²

Occupation 3: 02 June 1881, Herdsman⁵⁸³

Residence 1: 02 June 1881, St. Nicholas, St. Peter, Barbados⁵⁸³

Residence 2: January 1833, St. Nicholas Plantation, St. Peter, Barbados⁵⁸⁴

Residence 3: 03 March 1834, St. Nicholas Plantation, St. Peter, Barbados⁵⁸⁴

Residence 4: 04 April 1874, St. Nicholas Plantation, St. Peter, Barbados⁵⁸⁵

Slave Valuation: 06 November 1834, £10 : Under six years of age on 1st August 1834 [approx. £590 today]⁵⁸⁶

More About Elizabeth Cumberbatch:

Residence: 09 August 1871, Mile and Quarter, St. Peter, Barbados⁵⁸⁷

Notes for Sarah Frances Gilkes:

BURIALS solemnized in ALL SAINTS CHAPEL, St Peter's Parish in the Island of Barbados, in theyear 1878.

When Buried: 1878 January 7th No. 2; Name and Surname: Sarah Frances Cumberbatch; Age: 34 years; Abode: St. Nicholas; Place of Birth: St. Nicholas; Minister Officiating: No Service - Corpse brought at night.

How curious: her dead body was taken to the church at night and there was no burial service !

More About Sarah Frances Gilkes:

Burial: 07 January 1878, All Saints Parish, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁵⁸⁸

Occupation: 04 April 1874, Labourer⁵⁸⁹

Residence: 04 April 1874, St. Nicholas Plantation, St. Peter, Barbados⁵⁸⁹

More About Elizabeth Lewis:

Occupation: 02 June 1881, Labourer⁵⁹⁰

Residence: 02 June 1881, St. Nicholas, St. Peter, Barbados⁵⁹⁰

Child of Ren Cumberbatch and Elizabeth Cumberbatch is:

+ 97 i. William Henry⁹ Cumberbatch, born 28 February 1870 in Mile and Quarter, St. Peter, Barbados.

69. Reverend Edward Carlton⁸ Cumberbatch (Edward Carlton⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁵⁹¹ was born 03 June 1795 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies^{591,592,593,594}, and died 15 October 1835 in Reading, England^{595,596}. He married **Mary Gertrude Ashe⁵⁹⁷** 06 August 1822 in Belvedere, Bath, England^{597,598,599,600}, daughter of Andrew Ashe and Mary Comer. She was born Abt. 1801 in Belvedere, Bath, England^{601,602,603}, and died 19 May 1847 in Torquay, England⁶⁰⁴.

Notes for Reverend Edward Carlton Cumberbatch:

EDUCATION: M.A., educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge. In holy orders. Head Master of Hitchin Grammar School 1832. Dies at Reading 15th October 1835 Aged 40 (Marshall G.W. - Colelctions for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach)

Reverend - see his uncle Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch's Will. Also "1847, May 19. At Torquay, the relict of the Rev. Edward Carlton C. [Cumberbatch] of B. [Barbados] (Ibid., 106)" Caribbeana Volume II pp. 85

More About Reverend Edward Carlton Cumberbatch:

Christening: 15 July 1795, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies^{605,606,607,608}

Education 1: 07 December 1813, Trinity College, Cambridge^{609,610}

Education 2: Harrow^{611,612}

Education 3: 1814, Matriculated⁶¹³

Education 4: 1818, B.A.⁶¹⁴

Education 5: 1830, M.A.⁶¹⁴

Occupation 1: 20 December 1813, Lawyer (admittance to Inner Temple)⁶¹⁴

Occupation 2: Bet. 1832 - 1835, Headmaster of Hitchin School⁶¹⁴

Residence: 06 August 1822, Barbados⁶¹⁵

More About Mary Gertrude Ashe:

Residence: 06 August 1822, Belvedere, Bath, England⁶¹⁶

Children of Edward Cumberbatch and Mary Ashe are:

- 98 i. Lawrence Trent⁹ Cumberbatch⁶¹⁷, born 01 May 1824^{617,618}. He married Annie Cave 01 May 1854 in St. Maugham's Mon.⁶¹⁹, born 1830 in Frenchay, Gloucester, England⁶¹⁹.

Notes for Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Baptism Register shows birth as "Jany 7 1824" dates for baptism agree (1157942 Page 172).

Surgeon (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach)

Of 25 Cadogan Square, London (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach)

More About Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch:
Christening: 01 June 1824, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁶²⁰
Occupation: Surgeon⁶²¹
Residence: 25 Cadogan Place⁶²²

Notes for Annie Cave:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Of Helston, Monmouth (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach)

- 99 ii. Laurentia Trent Cumberbatch⁶²³, born Abt. 1827^{623,624}; died 10 May 1851^{625,626,627}.

More About Laurentia Trent Cumberbatch:
Burial: Holy Trinity, Brompton, Kensington, London, England^{628,629}

- 100 iii. Rosalie Geraldine Cumberbatch⁶³⁰, born Abt. 1830^{630,631}; died Bet. 09 - 20 October 1851^{632,633,634}.

More About Rosalie Geraldine Cumberbatch:
Burial: Holy Trinity, Brompton, Kensington, London, England⁶³⁵

- 101 iv. Edward Carlton Cumberbatch⁶³⁶, born Abt. 1833⁶³⁷.

More About Edward Carlton Cumberbatch:
Christening: 26 February 1833, St. Mary, Hitchin, England⁶³⁸

70. Sarah⁸ Cumberbatch (Edward Carlton⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁶³⁹ was born 10 October 1797 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies^{640,641,642}, and died 05 September 1862 in 32 Lowndes St., Belgrave Square, London, England⁶⁴³. She married **Charles Cave**⁶⁴³ 01 May 1818 in Bath, England^{643,644}, son of Stephen Cave and Anne Daniel. He was born 26 September 1796 in 23 Lowndes St., London, England⁶⁴⁵, and died 06 June 1887 in Aged 91^{645,646}.

Notes for Sarah Cumberbatch:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

A Sarah Cumberbatch was buried 14 October 1797. This Sarah would have been 4 days old. Was it her or was it her mother? This Sarah was baptised 31st October.

Inherited Nicholas Abbey and Ebworth Plantation.

More About Sarah Cumberbatch:
Christening: 31 October 1797, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies^{647,648,649,650}

Notes for Charles Cave:
Had an older brother (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of

Comberbach). He had eight brothers and seven sisters and he was the fourth son (source: A Family History Leaflet from St. Nicholas Abbey written by Lt. Col. Stephen Cave).

Of Cleve Hill House, Gloucester (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach)

Apparently quoted in "Burke's Landed Gentry" (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach)

He was sent to Barbados in 1816 (source: A Family History Leaflet from St. Nicholas Abbey written by Lt. Col. Stephen Cave).

Beneath a photograph of a portrait of him in St. Nicholas Abbey, St. Peter, Barbados reads: Charles Cave: born 1786, died 1887, married Sarah Cumberbatch. Owned Nicholas from c.1820 to 1887. His father, Stephen Cave (1763-1838) married Ann Daniel Daughter of Thomas Daniel of Blowers Plantation, St. Thomas

Possessed St. Nicholas Abbey from his wife Sarah Cave nee Cumberbatch when she inherited it from her deceased brothers Edward Carlton Cumberbatch and Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch as in those days women could not own property (source: Lt. Col. Stephen Cave and his St Nicholas Abbey care-taker).

More About Charles Cave:

Immigration: 1816, Barbados⁶⁵¹

Occupation 1: A Director of the Old Bank⁶⁵¹

Occupation 2: A Director of The Bristol Glass Factory, who made old blue Bristol glass⁶⁵¹

Residence: 01 May 1818, Mincing Lane⁶⁵²

Marriage Notes for Sarah Cumberbatch and Charles Cave:

"...On the 1st May at Bath, Charles Cave, Esq., of Mincing Lane, second son of Stephen Cave, Esq. of Cleve Hill House, Gloucestershire, to Sarah, only dau. of Edward Cumberbatch, Esq. of the I. of Barbados. ("Barbados Mercury" and "G.M.," 464)" (source: Caribbeana Volume II pp. 85)

1818 June 16 (Married) On the 1st May, at Bath, Charles Cave*, Esq., of Mincing Lane, second son of Stephen Cave, Esq., of Cleve Hall House, Gloucestershire, to Sarah, only daughter of Edward Cumberbatch, Esq., of the Island of Barbados. *See Cave's "History of Banking in Bristol," 1899 p.225 (Caribbeana Volume II pp 284).

Children of Sarah Cumberbatch and Charles Cave are:

- 102 i. Stephen⁹ Cave⁶⁵³, born Bef. 1821⁶⁵³. He married Jane Havilane⁶⁵³.
- + 103 ii. Lawrence Trent Cave, born 11 August 1824 in Ditcham Park, Burton, Hampshire & of Bristol; died 17 August 1899.

78. Ann Gordon⁸ Sober (John⁷, John⁶, Mary⁵ Cumberbatch, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁶⁵³. She married **John Cummins Goding**⁶⁵³ 08 May 1821 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁶⁵³, son of John Goding and Mary Prescod. He was born 05 March 1796 in St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁶⁵³.

Notes for Ann Gordon Sober:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Source - Ernest M. Wiltshire: Is this Anna Gordon SOBER, chr. 15 Mar 1802, Thurso, Caithness, Scotland, dau of John & Anna SOBER?

More About Ann Gordon Sober:

Christening: 15 March 1802, Thurso, Caithness, Scotland⁶⁵³

More About John Cummins Goding:

Christening: 10 April 1976, St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁶⁵³

Children of Ann Sober and John Goding are:

104 i. John Gay⁹ Goding⁶⁵³.

More About John Gay Goding:

Christening: 19 August 1822, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁶⁵³

105 ii. Mary Prescod Goding⁶⁵³.

More About Mary Prescod Goding:

Christening: 07 November 1824, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁶⁵³

84. Judith⁸ Sober (Sampson Wood⁷, Cumberbatch⁶, Mary⁵ Cumberbatch, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁶⁵³ was born 18 March 1794 in St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies^{653,654}, and died 1871^{655,656}. She married **Lieutenant Francis Onslow Trent** 19 February 1818 in St. Georges, Hannover Square, London, England^{657,658}, son of John Trent. He was born in St. George's, London, England⁶⁵⁹, and died 10 April 1846⁶⁵⁹.

More About Judith Sober:

Christening: 21 June 1794, St. Peter, Barbados, West Indies⁶⁵⁹

Notes for Lieutenant Francis Onslow Trent:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Lieut. 14th Light Dragoons (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 511)

Children of Judith Sober and Francis Trent are:

106 i. Colonel Harrison Walke John⁹ Trent⁶⁵⁹, born in Ashton Hall Plantation, Barbados, West Indies⁶⁵⁹; died 1899^{659,660}. He married Rose Plunkett⁶⁶¹ 1899^{661,662}.

Notes for Colonel Harrison Walke John Trent:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Col of 68th L.I. (Ligh Infantry?), great nephew of John Sober (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 511)

Of Ashton Hall Plantation 1891 (Brandow J.C. Genealogies of Barbados Families page 511)

107 ii. Jennette Eliza Trent⁶⁶³.

Generation No. 9

88. Emma⁹ Cumberbatch (Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{664,665}. She married **Reverend John Olive**^{666,667} 29 May 1837 in St. Peter & St. Paul's, Hellingly, England⁶⁶⁸, son of Edward Olive and Elizabeth Watson. He was born Abt. 1801⁶⁶⁸, and died 27 February 1866 in The Vicarage, Hellingly⁶⁶⁸.

More About Emma Cumberbatch:

Christening: 30 January 1820, Patricxbourne, Kent, England⁶⁶⁸

More About Reverend John Olive:

Occupation: Vicar⁶⁶⁸

Marriage Notes for Emma Cumberbatch and John Olive:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Date may be 26 May 1837 (Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy).

Children of Emma Cumberbatch and John Olive are:

- 108 i. Edward¹⁰ Olive⁶⁶⁸, born 12 April 1838⁶⁶⁸.
- 109 ii. John William Olive⁶⁶⁸, born 14 July 1839⁶⁶⁸.
- 110 iii. Caroline Olive⁶⁶⁸, born 27 December 1840⁶⁶⁸.
- 111 iv. Emma Chaloner Olive⁶⁶⁸, born 10 September 1842⁶⁶⁸.
- 112 v. Edmund Abraham Cumberbatch Olive⁶⁶⁸, born 24 February 1844 in Hellingly, England⁶⁶⁸; died 09 May 1921 in Mount Olive, Cookstown, Queensland, Australia⁶⁶⁸. He married Grace Niell⁶⁶⁸ 17 February 1876⁶⁶⁸; born Abt. 1855 in Melbourne, Australia⁶⁶⁸; died 12 June 1919 in Cookstown District Hospital, Queensland, Australia⁶⁶⁸.

Notes for Edmund Abraham Cumberbatch Olive:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Had 16 children in Australia.

More About Edmund Abraham Cumberbatch Olive:
Burial: 09 May 1921, Cookstown, Queensland, Australia⁶⁶⁸
Occupation: Auctioneer⁶⁶⁸

Notes for Grace Niell:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Had 16 children in Australia.

More About Grace Niell:
Burial: 13 June 1919, Cookstown, Queensland, Australia⁶⁶⁸

- 113 vi. Robert Olive⁶⁶⁸, born 14 November 1845⁶⁶⁸.
- 114 vii. Henry Olive⁶⁶⁸, born 14 June 1847 in Hellingly, England⁶⁶⁸; died 28 August 1926 in Stanthorpe General Hospital, Queensland⁶⁶⁸.
- 115 viii. Carlton Olive⁶⁶⁸, born 26 April 1849⁶⁶⁸.
- 116 ix. Laurence Olive⁶⁶⁸, born 28 January 1852⁶⁶⁸.
- 117 x. Thomas Olive⁶⁶⁸, born 18 February 1855⁶⁶⁸.
- 118 xi. Mabel Olive⁶⁶⁸, born 09 September 1857⁶⁶⁸.
- 119 xii. Octavious Olive⁶⁶⁸, born 20 February 1861⁶⁶⁸.

89. Caroline Maria⁹ Cumberbatch (Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{669,670}. She married **Christopher Richard Buckle**^{671,672} 04 November 1859 in Hellingly, England⁶⁷³, son of Mathew Buckle and Hannah.

More About Caroline Maria Cumberbatch:
Christening: 22 September 1823, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England⁶⁷³

Notes for Christopher Richard Buckle:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Of Norton House, Aldingbourne (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comerbach)

More About Christopher Richard Buckle:
Christening: 19 May 1816, Aldingbourne, England⁶⁷³
Residence: Noton House near Aldingbourne⁶⁷³

Children of Caroline Cumberbatch and Christopher Buckle are:

120 i. Christoher Reginald¹⁰ Buckle⁶⁷³.

More About Christoher Reginald Buckle:
Christening: 16 November 1862, Aldingbourne, England⁶⁷³

121 ii. Caroline Chaloner Buckle⁶⁷³.

More About Caroline Chaloner Buckle:
Christening: 25 April 1864, Aldingbourne, England⁶⁷³

90. Robert William⁹ Cumberbatch (Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{674,675} was born Abt. 1821⁶⁷⁶, and died 29 March 1876 in Izmir, Turkey⁶⁷⁷. He married (1) **Ellen Lloyd**^{678,679} 03 October 1843 in Winkfield, Berkshire, England⁶⁸⁰, daughter of Edmund Lloyd. She was born 1812⁶⁸¹, and died 15 March 1845 in Chiddingley, Sussex, England^{682,683}. He married (2) **Louisa Grace Hanson**^{684,685,686} 14 April 1853⁶⁸⁷, daughter of Charles Simpson Hanson. She was born 23 March 1831⁶⁸⁸, and died 10 January 1910⁶⁸⁸.

Notes for Robert William Cumberbatch:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Letter from Robert William Cumberbatch dated 31 July 1848: We are suffering greatly from the heat, the thermometer is generally 86 degrees in the shade. The cholera still consumes in some localities. The deaths at Jassy during 40 days amounted to 12,000, the number id now under 40 per day. My brother has taken a very nice house with a gardnen in the adjoining Turkish Qaurter which will serve for a summer residence..... this privilege has lately been granted by the Sultan on account of the demand and scarcity of houses since the late fire (The Lloyds of Harley Street - SoG FH/LLO Vol1 pp 78-79).

26 October 1850 (Fanny Hart writes): Poor little Ellen !! I am as sorry for the poor girl as you are but certainly will not be the first to make advances to Robert's famil especially as I have too many other claims upon me (The Lloyds of Harley Street - SoG FH/LLO Vol 1 pp 79).

Consul at Smyrna (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach).

Died in office aged 55 (Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy).

More About Robert William Cumberbatch:
Christening: 09 February 1822, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England⁶⁸⁹
Occupation 1: Bet. 1864 - 1876, Consul at Izmir
Occupation 2: 01 June 1845, Went to Constantinople to be secretary to Abraham Carleton Cumberbatch, The Consul General until 22 May 1855⁶⁸⁹
Occupation 3: Bet. 25 May 1855 - 30 June 1856, Acting Second Consul
Occupation 4: Bet. 30 June 1856 - September 1857, Third Vice Consul⁶⁸⁹
Occupation 5: Bet. September 1857 - 12 January 1858, Consul at Berdiansk⁶⁸⁹
Occupation 6: 12 January 1858, Consul at Sea of Azoff⁶⁸⁹
Occupation 7: 25 April 1864, Went to Smyrna⁶⁸⁹
Occupation 8: 26 September 1872, Post Office Agent, Smyrna⁶⁸⁹
Residence 1: Tunbridge, Kent, England⁶⁹⁰
Residence 2: 28 September 1843, Winkfield Parish, Berkshire, England⁶⁹¹
Residence 3: 03 October 1843, Fern Grove, Winkfield, Hampshire, England⁶⁹²

Notes for Ellen Lloyd:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

She went to Istanbul with her father (Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy).

Died of Puerperal Fever.

"Her tomb is in the South East corner of the graveyard, 2-3 feet from a path. The tomb is about 6' long 2.5' wide and 2.5' high. It reads, 'Sacred to the memory of Ellen the beloved wife of Robert Williamd Cumberbatch of Chiddingley in this County Esq., who departed this life ---" and the remainder is indecipherable being covered by moss." (The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends Volume 1 Page 78 Society of Genealogists FH/LLO)

More About Ellen Lloyd:

Burial: St. Mark's Church, East Hoathley, Sussex, England⁶⁹²

Cause of Death: Puerperal Fever⁶⁹²

Residence 1: 03 October 1843, Fern Grove, Winkfield, Berkshire, England⁶⁹²

Residence 2: 28 September 1843, Winkfield Parish, Berkshire, England⁶⁹³

Marriage Notes for Robert Cumberbatch and Ellen Lloyd:

Vicar General Marriage Licence Allegation : 28th September 1843 :

Vicar General's Office } 28th September 1843. Appeared personally Robert William Cumberbatch Esquire of the Parish of Winkfield in the County of Berks [Berkshire], a Bachelor of the age of twenty one years and upwards and prayed a Licence for the Solemnization of Matrimony, in the Parish Church of Winkfield aforesaid between him and Ellen Lloyd of the said Parish of Winkfield a Spinster of the age of twenty one years and upwards and made Oath that he believeth that there is no Impediment of Kindred or Alliance, or of any other lawful Cause, nor Suit commenced in any Ecclesiastical Court, to bar or hinder the Proceeding of the said Matrimony, according to the Tenor of such Licence. And he further made Oath, that he the said Robert William Cumberbatch hath had his usual Place of Abode within the said Parish of Winkfield for the Space of Fifteen Days last past.

Robt Wm Cumberbatch [his signature?] Sworn before me John David?

Witnesses: Langford Lovell Hodge, Edmund Lloyd, Martin John Lloyd M.A., Thos Fred Hart and Georgina Fanny Ross (The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends Volume 1 Page 78 Society of Genealogists FH/LLO).

Notes for Louisa Grace Hanson:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

She was the eldest daughter (The Lloyds of Harley Street - SoG FH/LLO).

Child of Robert Cumberbatch and Ellen Lloyd is:

- + 122 i. Ellen Camilla Mary Ann¹⁰ Cumberbatch, born 25 February 1845 in Chiddingley, Sussex, England; died 01 December 1914.

Children of Robert Cumberbatch and Louisa Hanson are:

- 123 i. William Ernest¹⁰ Cumberbatch^{694,695,696}, born 1854⁶⁹⁷; died 1855⁶⁹⁷.
- 124 ii. Robert Carlton Cumberbatch^{698,699,700}, born 1855⁷⁰¹; died 1868⁷⁰¹.
- 125 iii. Constance Louisa Caroline Cumberbatch^{702,703,704}, born 1857^{705,706}; died 1922^{707,708}. She married SIR KCMG Adam Samuel James Block⁷⁰⁹; born 25 June 1856⁷⁰⁹.

Notes for Constance Louisa Caroline Cumberbatch:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Death: 11 March 1920 (Lt. Col. Cave)

- + 126 iv. CMG Henry Alfred Cumberbatch, born 1858; died 03 December 1918.
- + 127 v. Arthur Herbert Cumberbatch, born 1860; died 1921.
- 128 vi. Edith Catherine Cumberbatch^{710,711,712}, born 1863^{713,714,715}.

Notes for Edith Catherine Cumberbatch:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

She died young (The Lloyds of Harley Street - SoG FH/LLO Vol 1 pp 78).

- 129 vii. George Charles Cumberbatch^{716,717,718}, born 1865⁷¹⁹.

Notes for George Charles Cumberbatch:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

He died young (The Lloyds of Harley Street - SoG FH/LLO).

- 130 viiii. Alice Maud Cumberbatch^{719,720}, born 1868^{721,722}; died 1869⁷²³.
+ 131 ix. Gertrude Evelyn Cumberbatch, born 1869 in Izmir, Turkey; died 1926.
132 x. Cyril James Cumberbatch^{723,724}, born 1873^{725,726}; died 1944⁷²⁷.

91. Lawrance Henry⁹ Cumberbatch (Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{728,729} was born 1827 in Queens House, Lyndhurst, Hampshire, England^{730,731}, and died 30 November 1885^{732,733}. He married **Harriet Anne Bowden Smith**^{734,735,736} Abt. 1855⁷³⁷, daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Emily Ripley. She was born 1825⁷³⁷, and died 14 March 1877^{737,738}.

Notes for Lawrance Henry Cumberbatch:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

OCCUPATION: Deputy Surveyor of the New Forest (Source Ernest M. Wiltshire) & (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach).

Notes for Harriet Anne Bowden Smith:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Of Brockehurst Hampshire (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach)

Children of Lawrance Cumberbatch and Harriet Smith are:

- 133 i. Henry¹⁰ Cumberbatch^{739,740,741}, born 1856^{742,743}; died 15 August 1904^{744,745}. He married Mayita Sylvia Castello⁷⁴⁶.
+ 134 ii. Edith Mary Cumberbatch, born 21 April 1858; died 01 August 1936.
135 iii. Ethel Cumberbatch^{747,748}, born 1859⁷⁴⁸.
136 iv. Carlton Parry Cumberbatch^{749,750}, born 1861⁷⁵⁰. She married Evelyn Dorothy Susan Leslie⁷⁵¹.
137 v. Alice Arundell Cumberbatch^{752,753}, born 1862⁷⁵³.
138 vi. Frank Tyndal Cumberbatch^{754,755}, born 1863⁷⁵⁵.
139 vii. Lawrence Charles Cumberbatch^{756,757}, born 1864⁷⁵⁷.
140 viiii. Isabel Maude Cumberbatch⁷⁵⁷, born 1866⁷⁵⁷. She married Arthur Stuart Williams⁷⁵⁷.
141 ix. Blanche Eleanor Cumberbatch⁷⁵⁷, born 1867⁷⁵⁷.

92. CB Abraham Carlton⁹ Cumberbatch (Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁷⁵⁸ died 24 October 1875 in Bingham House, Richmond-upon-Thames, England^{759,760}. He married **Charlotte Jones**^{761,762} 17 November 1840 in St. James's, Westminster, London, England⁷⁶³, daughter of Reverend John Jones. She was born 1823^{764,765}, and died 08 June 1883⁷⁶⁶.

Notes for CB Abraham Carlton Cumberbatch:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Attache Paris 1825-28; worked in the consular department of the Foreign Office 1828-30; vice-consul cancellier at Istanbul 17/11/1834; retired 30/11/1864; C.B. 7 April 1866 (Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy). CB (Lt. Col. Cave).

Consul at Constantinople (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of

Comberbach).

BARBADOS_SLAVES: In 1834, an Abraham C. Cumberbatch is the owner of The Clelands Plantation. His father had previously owned it. It had 115 male and 117 female slaves totalling 232 slaves - more details in Folio 182 Volume 10th (T71/565 Index to Barbados Slave Registry AD 1834).

More About CB Abraham Carlton Cumberbatch:

Occupation 1: 24 August 1830, Vice Consul, Istanbul, Turkey⁷⁶⁷

Occupation 2: 03 May 1845, Consul-General, Istanbul, Turkey⁷⁶⁷

Residence: 05 September 1840, Saint James Parish, Westminster, London, England⁷⁶⁸

Notes for Charlotte Jones:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

She had an older sister (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach)

Of Burley on the Hill, Rutland (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach)

More About Charlotte Jones:

Residence: 05 September 1840, Saint Marylebone Parish, London, England⁷⁶⁸

Marriage Notes for Abraham Cumberbatch and Charlotte Jones:

Vicar General Marriage Licence Allegation : 5th September 1840 :

Vicar General's Office } 5th September 1805. Appeared personally Abraham Carlton Cumberbatch of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex, Esquire a Bachelor of the age of twenty one Years and upwards and prayed a Licence for the Solemnization of Matrimony, in the Parish Church of Saint James Westminster aforesaid between him and Charlotte Jones of the Parish of Saint Marylebone in the same County, Spinster a minor of the age of sixteen Years and upwards and made Oath that he believeth that there is no Impediment of Kindred or Alliance, or of any other lawful Cause, nor Suit commenced in any Ecclesiastical Court, to bar or hinder the Proceeding of the said Matrimony, according to the Tenor of such Licence. And he further made Oath, that he the said Appearer hath had his usual Place of Abode within the said Parish of Saint James Westminster for the Space of Fifteen Days last past. And he further made Oath that the Consent of the Reverend John Jones Clerk the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor hath been obtained to such Marriage. Sworne before me ??? A Carlton Cumberbatch [his signature?].

Children of Abraham Cumberbatch and Charlotte Jones are:

- 142 i. Anna Dora Dorina¹⁰ Cumberbatch^{769,770}. She married Edward Fanshawe Denison⁷⁷⁰.
143 ii. Six Children Cumberbatch^{771,772}.

Notes for Six Children Cumberbatch:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

All died young (Marshall G.W. - Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach).

- 144 iii. John Carlton Cumberbatch^{773,774}, born 12 October 1849 in Burley, Rutland, England⁷⁷⁵; died 05 September 1878⁷⁷⁶.

Notes for John Carlton Cumberbatch:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Admitted pensioner at Trinity College, Cambridge 29 September 1868 (Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy).

More About John Carlton Cumberbatch:
Education: Eton College⁷⁷⁷

97. William Henry⁹ Cumberbatch (Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{778,779} was born 28 February 1870 in Mile and Quarter, St. Peter, Barbados⁷⁸⁰. He married **Victoria Augusta King⁷⁸¹** 28 October 1893 in All Saints Church, St. Peter, Barbados⁷⁸², daughter of John King. She was born Abt. 1872⁷⁸³.

Notes for William Henry Cumberbatch:

Although his father was not recorded at the registration of his birth, William gave his father as Wren when he married Victoria 23 yrs later. My father did exactly the same, Cecil Shuffler was not recorded as his father at the registration of birth but was given when he married Maria.

More About William Henry Cumberbatch:

Christening: 09 August 1871, All Saints Chapel, St. Peter, Barbados⁷⁸⁴
Occupation 1: 28 April 1894, Labourer⁷⁸⁵
Occupation 2: 07 November 1896, Carter⁷⁸⁶
Occupation 3: 14 January 1899, Labourer⁷⁸⁷
Occupation 4: 24 November 1900, Labourer⁷⁸⁸
Residence 1: 28 April 1894, St. Nicholas Plantation, St. Peter, Barbados⁷⁸⁹
Residence 2: 09 August 1871, Mile and Quarter, St. Peter, Barbados⁷⁹⁰
Residence 3: 07 November 1896, St. Nicholas Plantation, St. Peter, Barbados⁷⁹¹
Residence 4: 14 January 1899, Welchtown, Barbados⁷⁹²
Residence 5: 24 November 1900, St. Nicholas Plantation, St. Peter, Barbados⁷⁹³

Notes for Victoria Augusta King:

A Victoria King was Christened 6 Feb 1868 St. Thomas, Barbados but her parents were Henry King and Susanna Hicks (IGI 1157983)

More About Victoria Augusta King:

Occupation: 28 October 1893, Labourer⁷⁹⁴
Residence 1: 28 April 1894, St. Nicholas, St. Peter, Barbados⁷⁹⁵
Residence 2: 28 October 1893, Welch Town, St. Andrew, Barbados⁷⁹⁶
Residence 3: 07 November 1896, St. Nicholas Plantation, St. Peter, Barbados⁷⁹⁷
Residence 4: 14 January 1899, Welchtown, Barbados⁷⁹⁸
Residence 5: 24 November 1900, St. Nicholas Plantation, St. Peter, Barbados⁷⁹⁹

Children of William Cumberbatch and Victoria King are:

- + 145 i. Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰ Cumberbatch, born 25 March 1894 in St. Nicholas, St. Peter, Barbados.
- 146 ii. Ianthe Cumberbatch⁸⁰⁰, born 24 September 1896 in St. Peter, Barbados⁸⁰⁰.

More About Ianthe Cumberbatch:

Christening: 07 November 1896, Boscobel Church + District, St. Peter, Barbados⁸⁰⁰

- 147 iii. Rufus Massiah Ebenezer Cumberbatch⁸⁰¹, born 26 November 1898 in St. Peter, Barbados⁸⁰¹.

More About Rufus Massiah Ebenezer Cumberbatch:

Baptism: 14 January 1899, Boscobel Church, St. Peter, Barbados⁸⁰¹

- 148 iv. Beryl Constance Dacosta Cumberbatch⁸⁰², born 10 October 1900 in St. Peter, Barbados⁸⁰³.

More About Beryl Constance Dacosta Cumberbatch:

Christening: 24 November 1900, St. Philip's Church + District, St. Peter, Barbados⁸⁰³

103. Lawrence Trent⁹ Cave (Sarah⁸ Cumberbatch, Edward Carlton⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁸⁰⁴ was born 11 August 1824 in Ditcham Park, Burton, Hampshire & of

Bristol⁸⁰⁴, and died 17 August 1899⁸⁰⁴. He married (1) **Emily Rosella Holme**⁸⁰⁴ 18 July 1851⁸⁰⁴, daughter of Reverend Henry James Holme. She was born in Paulholme, Yorkshire, England⁸⁰⁴, and died in Jersey, Channel Islands⁸⁰⁴. He married (2) **Lucy Greenwood**⁸⁰⁴ 12 April 1860 in St. Peters, Eaton Square, London, England⁸⁰⁴, daughter of John Greenwood. She was born in Broadhanger, Petersfield, Hampshire⁸⁰⁴.

Notes for Lawrence Trent Cave:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

" Lawrence Trent Cave esq., Late Captain in Her Majesty's 54th Regiment, younger son of Charles Cave Esq of Lowndes Street, Belgrave Square, and of St. Nicholas Abbey, in this Island".

Two sons and three daughters.

From the Barbados Globe 24 May 1852:

"Died: On 19 April in Jersey after being delivered of a still-born child, Emily Rosella, the beloved wife of Lawrence Trent Cave Esq. Captain in H.M. 54 Regt. of Foot" (source Ernest M. Wiltshire)

Inherited St. Nicholas Abbey in 1887 when his father died (source: A Family History Leaflet from St. Nicholas Abbey written by Lt. Col. Stephen Cave).

Notes for Emily Rosella Holme:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

From the Barbados Globe 24 May 1852:

"Died: On 19 April in Jersey after being delivered of a still-born child, Emily Rosella, the beloved wife of Lawrence Trent Cave Esq. Captain in H.M. 54 Regt. of Foot" (source Ernest M. Wiltshire)

More About Emily Rosella Holme:
Burial: 19 April 1852⁸⁰⁴

Notes for Lucy Greenwood:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

She had an older sister (source Ernest M. Wiltshire).

Child of Lawrence Cave and Emily Holme is:
, 149 i. Cave¹⁰⁸⁰⁴, born 19 April 1852⁸⁰⁴; died 19 April 1852⁸⁰⁴.

Children of Lawrence Cave and Lucy Greenwood are:

- + 150 i. Captain Charles John Philip¹⁰ Cave, born 01 May 1871 in Stoner Hill, Petersfield, Hampshire, England; died 08 December 1950.
- 151 ii. Adrian Laurence Cave⁸⁰⁴, born 31 March 1874⁸⁰⁴; died 21 June 1931⁸⁰⁴. He married Mary Christina Kerr⁸⁰⁴ 22 February 1906⁸⁰⁴.

Generation No. 10

122. Ellen Camilla Mary Ann¹⁰ **Cumberbatch** (Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{805,806,807} was born 25 February 1845 in Chiddingley, Sussex, England⁸⁰⁸, and died 01 December 1914⁸⁰⁹. She married **George Henry Clifton**^{810,811} 14 November 1872 in British Consulate-General, Istanbul, Turkey⁸¹², son of George Clifton and Mary Revans. He was born 12 February 1826 in Kennington, London, England⁸¹², and died 29 October 1897 in Tue Brook Villa, Liverpool, England⁸¹².

More About Ellen Camilla Mary Ann Cumberbatch:
Burial: Noak Hill Churchyard, Essex, England⁸¹³

Christening: 04 April 1845, St. Mark's Church, Chiddingley, Sussex, England⁸¹⁴

Notes for George Henry Clifton:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

He was a widower when he married Ellen Camilla Mary Anne Cumberbatch The Lloyds of Harley Street - SoG Volume 1 Page 79).

His will was proved August 1897 and showed: 'of Candlli on the Bosphorus and Galata in Constantinople'. The value of his estate was £2268.11.6d. His widow Ellen C.M.A. Clifton continued to reside at the house known as the 'Yali' (i.e. the Big House) with her three daughters until they all married when, following the death in 1909 of her stepson, Charles Plummer Clifton, the house was sold. It was burned down during WWI following the sinking of a small oil tanker in the Bosphorus but in April 1971 the stone built house, upon which the main house had been erected, was still clearly visible with a more recent building upon it (The Lloyds of Harley Street - SoG Volume 1 Page 79).

More About George Henry Clifton:
Burial: West Derby Cemetary⁸¹⁵
Occupation: Solicitor⁸¹⁵

Marriage Notes for Ellen Cumberbatch and George Clifton:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Married by Sir Phillip Francis H.B.M's Consul General and Judge. Witnessed by: Mr. Cookson & Mr. C.S. Hanson. The marriage was solemnised at the Consulate Chapel at Smyrna according to the Church of England on 14 December 1872 (The Lloyds of Harley Street - SoG Vol 1 pp 79). The solemnisation was witnessed by Robert W. Cumberbatch father of the bride (The Lloyds of Harley Street - SoG Vol 1 pp 79).

Children of Ellen Cumberbatch and George Clifton are:

- + 152 i. Ernest Hamilton¹¹ Clifton.
- + 153 ii. Dorina Lockhart Clifton.
- 154 iii. George Montague Clifton⁸¹⁵, born 30 September 1873⁸¹⁵; died 17 December 1896⁸¹⁵.

More About George Montague Clifton:
Burial: British Cemetary, Haidar Pacha⁸¹⁵

- + 155 iv. Ellen Claude Zoe Clifton, born 30 March 1875 in Candilli; died 02 September 1955 in Emsworth.
- + 156 v. Ada Mildred Clifton, born 21 November 1876; died 18 June 1912 in Southsea.

126. CMG Henry Alfred¹⁰ Cumberbatch (Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{816,817,818} was born 1858^{819,820}, and died 03 December 1918^{821,822}. He married **Helene Gertrude Rees**^{823,824}. She was born 14 May 1869⁸²⁴, and died 15 August 1928⁸²⁴.

Notes for CMG Henry Alfred Cumberbatch:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

CMG (Lt. Col. Cave)

More About CMG Henry Alfred Cumberbatch:
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1908, Consul-General at Izmir, Turkey⁸²⁵

Children of Henry Cumberbatch and Helene Rees are:

- + 157 i. Robert Cecil¹¹ Cumberbatch, born 1892.
- 158 ii. Ida Sybil Cumberbatch⁸²⁶, born 1895⁸²⁶.
- 159 iii. Hugh Douglas Cumberbatch⁸²⁶, born 1897⁸²⁶.

- 160 iv. Sir Hugh Douglas Cumberbatch⁸²⁶, born 29 July 1897⁸²⁶; died 26 October 1951⁸²⁶. He married Lady Sheelagh Elphinstone Bradley⁸²⁶; born 24 April 1902⁸²⁶; died 26 February 1983⁸²⁶.
- + 161 v. Commander RN Henry Carlton Cumberbatch, born 08 December 1900; died 27 January 1966.
- 162 vi. Nancy Maria Cumberbatch⁸²⁶, born 1905⁸²⁶.

127. Arthur Herbert¹⁰ Cumberbatch (Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{827,828,829} was born 1860⁸³⁰, and died 1921⁸³⁰. He married **Marian Dermina Tristram⁸³¹**. She was born 15 March 1862⁸³¹, and died 28 March 1917⁸³¹.

Children of Arthur Cumberbatch and Marian Tristram are:

- 163 i. Thelma¹¹ Cumberbatch⁸³¹.
- 164 ii. Lilian Cumberbatch⁸³¹.
- 165 iii. Melita Cumberbatch⁸³¹.
- + 166 iv. Leslie Herbert Cumberbatch.
- 167 v. Gerald Cumberbatch⁸³¹, born 1891⁸³¹.
- 168 vi. CMG CBE Arthur Noel Cumberbatch⁸³¹, born 25 December 1895⁸³¹; died 22 December 1982⁸³¹.

Notes for CMG CBE Arthur Noel Cumberbatch:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

CMG CBE (Lt. Col. Cave)

131. Gertrude Evelyn¹⁰ Cumberbatch (Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{832,833} was born 1869 in Izmir, Turkey^{834,835}, and died 1926⁸³⁶. She married **Albert Charles Wratishaw^{836,837}** 1889⁸³⁸.

Notes for Gertrude Evelyn Cumberbatch:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Had 4 children (Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy).

Notes for Albert Charles Wratishaw:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Had 4 children (Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy).

More About Albert Charles Wratishaw:

Occupation 1: Consul in Istanbul⁸³⁸

Occupation 2: Consular Service: Tabriz, Crete, Thessaloniki and Beirut⁸³⁸

Child of Gertrude Cumberbatch and Albert Wratishaw is:

- + 169 i. Harry John¹¹ Wratishaw, born 1890; died 1950.

134. Edith Mary¹⁰ Cumberbatch (Lawrance Henry⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{839,840} was born 21 April 1858⁸⁴⁰, and died 01 August 1936⁸⁴⁰. She married **Walter Henry Southern⁸⁴⁰**. He was born 21 August 1858⁸⁴⁰, and died 06 April 1907⁸⁴⁰.

Child of Edith Cumberbatch and Walter Southern is:

- + 170 i. Lawrence John Cumberbatch¹¹ Southern, born 01 July 1891; died 09 July 1975.

145. Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰ Cumberbatch (William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{841,842,843} was born 25 March 1894 in St. Nicholas, St. Peter, Barbados⁸⁴⁴.

More About Alberta Editha Elydia Cumberbatch:

Christening: 28 April 1894, Boscobel Church, St. Peter, Barbados⁸⁴⁵

Residence 1: 25 March 1917, Trents Tenantry, St. James, Barbados, West Indies^{846,847}

Residence 2: 28 April 1894, St. Nicholas, St. Peter, Barbados⁸⁴⁸

Residence 3: 10 April 1909, Indian Ground, St. Peter, Barbados⁸⁴⁹

Residence 4: 22 May 1909, Indian Ground, St. Peter, Barbados⁸⁵⁰

Residence 5: 22 July 1914, Trents Tenantry, St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁸⁵¹

Children of Alberta Editha Elydia Cumberbatch are:

- + 171 i. Alice Aurora Naomi¹¹ Cumberbatch, born 10 April 1909 in Indian Ground, St. Peter, Barbados.
- 172 ii. Elkins Alphonzo Cumberbatch⁸⁵², born 09 June 1914 in Trents Tenantry, St. James, Barbados, West Indies^{853,854}.

Notes for Elkins Alphonzo Cumberbatch:

BIRTH: When registered on 22nd July 1914 he had not been named by his Mother (Birth Register).

In the Barbados Official Gazette: 1951 List of Electors, for the Parish of St, James-District XII, is there a family of Cumberbatchs in 'Mt. Standfast'?

152. Cumberbatch, Colvin	Address: Mount Standfast, Occupation: Engineer
153. Cumberbatch, Ekins (sic)	Address: Mt. Standfast, Occupation: Chauffeur
157. Cumberbatch, Grace	Address: Mt. Standfast, Occupation: Home Duties
159. Cumberbatch, Ida	Address: Mt. Standfast, Occupation: Laundry Maid
160. Cumberbatch, Isaiah Alfonsa	Address: Mt. Standfast, Occupation: Freeholder
162. Cumberbatch, Martha	Address: Mt. Standfast, Occupation: Labourer
164. Cumberbatch, Onetha	Address: Mt. Standfast, Occupation: Labourer
165. Cumberbatch, Ruby	Address: Mt. Standfast, Occupation: Housewife (source: PRO: CO32/124)

Incidentally, the numbers in between (150, 151, 154, 155*, 156, 158, 161 & 163) are Cumberbatchs at Weston or *Upper Weston.

More About Elkins Alphonzo Cumberbatch:

Christening: 23 August 1914, St. James Parish Church, St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁸⁵⁵

Occupation: 03 July 1951, Chauffeur⁸⁵⁶

Residence 1: Birmingham, England⁸⁵⁷

Residence 2: 22 July 1914, Trents Tenantry, St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁸⁵⁸

Residence 3: 23 August 1914, Trents Tenantry, St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁸⁵⁹

Residence 4: 03 July 1951, Mount Standfast, St. James, Barbados⁸⁶⁰

- + 173 iii. Veronica Atheline Cumberbatch, born 03 February 1917 in Trents Tenantry, St. James, Barbados, West Indies; died 20 February 1990 in Queen Elizabeth Hospital, St. Michael, Barbados, West Indies.

150. Captain Charles John Philip¹⁰ Cave (Lawrence Trent⁹, Sarah⁸ Cumberbatch, Edward Carlton⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁸⁶¹ was born 01 May 1871 in Stoner Hill, Petersfield, Hampshire, England⁸⁶¹, and died 08 December 1950⁸⁶¹. He married **Wilhelmina Mary Henrietta Kerr**⁸⁶¹ 23 October 1895⁸⁶¹, daughter of Francis Ernest Kerr. She died 08 January 1944⁸⁶¹.

Notes for Captain Charles John Philip Cave:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Grandfather of the present owner of Nicholas Abbey, Colonel Cave. The Abbey is the oldest house in Barbados, circa 1655.

In 1912 the owner of Ebworth Plantation, St. Peter, 260 acres, Manager J.B. Dean. (source Ernest M. Wiltshire)

He inherited St. Nicholas Abbey in 1899, when his father died. He transferred ownership to his son

Laurence Charles in 1947 (source: A Family History Leaflet from St. Nicholas Abbey written by Lt. Col. Stephen Cave).

Child of Charles Cave and Wilhelmina Kerr is:

+ 174 i. Laurence Charles Henry¹¹ Cave, born 19 August 1896.

Generation No. 11

152. Ernest Hamilton¹¹ Clifton (Ellen Camilla Mary Ann¹⁰ Cumberbatch, Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁸⁶². He married **(1) Unknown⁸⁶²**. He married **(2) Vanda Marion Pollock⁸⁶²** 11 July 1912 in St. Mary Abbot, Kensington, London, England⁸⁶², daughter of Arthur Pollock.

Child of Ernest Clifton and Unknown is:

175 i. Son¹² Clifton⁸⁶².

153. Dorina Lockhart¹¹ Clifton (Ellen Camilla Mary Ann¹⁰ Cumberbatch, Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁸⁶³. She married **Sir Thomas Neave**.

Notes for Dorina Lockhart Clifton:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

"Dorina Lockhart, as a girl was a great beauty and was known as the Queen of the Bosphorous...Dorina wrote a book entitled, 'Twenty-six Years on the Bosphorous' (1933) but her sister Ellen C. Zoe said that she talked alot of rubbish about her having been called 'Queen of the Bosphorous' " (Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80a).

One of her daughters married a Bulkeley, Squire of Beaumon in Anglesey (Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 3 Page 69)

Notes for Sir Thomas Neave:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Baronet of Dagenham, Essex and Anglesey (Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80a).

Children of Dorina Clifton and Thomas Neave are:

176 i. Son¹² Neave.
177 ii. Son² Neave.
178 iii. Daughter¹ Neave.
179 iv. Daughter² Neave.

155. Ellen Claude Zoe¹¹ Clifton (Ellen Camilla Mary Ann¹⁰ Cumberbatch, Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{864,865} was born 30 March 1875 in Candilli⁸⁶⁶, and died 02 September 1955 in Emsworth⁸⁶⁷. She married **Surgeon Captain RN Evelyn Richard Townsend⁸⁶⁸** 20 January 1909 in Borstal, Kent, England⁸⁶⁸, son of Dr Edward R. Townsend. He was born 07 November 1877⁸⁶⁸, and died 04 August 1925 in Gosport, England^{869,870}.

Notes for Surgeon Captain RN Evelyn Richard Townsend:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

He was the 7th son (Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80).

He was a Surgeon Captain Royal Navy (Lt. Col. Cave).

During WWI he carried out pioneer work in the production of arsenic and its effects on the health of submarine crews, as when submerged the sulphuric acid batteries contained traces of arsenic (Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80).

More About Surgeon Captain RN Evelyn Richard Townsend:

Burial: St. Mark's Church, Alverstoke⁸⁷¹

Occupation 1: Surgeon R.N.⁸⁷²

Occupation 2: 04 August 1925, Surgeon Captain⁸⁷³

Children of Ellen Clifton and Evelyn Townsend are:

- + 180 i. Charles Edward Clifton¹² Townsend, born 12 December 1909 in Sheerness, England; died 29 June 1993.
- 181 ii. Evelyn Ellen Francis Townsend⁸⁷⁴, born 10 December 1914⁸⁷⁴.

156. Ada Mildred¹¹ Clifton (Ellen Camilla Mary Ann¹⁰ Cumberbatch, Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁸⁷⁴ was born 21 November 1876⁸⁷⁴, and died 18 June 1912 in Southsea⁸⁷⁴. She married **W.E. Marshall**⁸⁷⁴ 21 January 1902 in St. Mark's, Portsmouth⁸⁷⁴. He died 1924⁸⁷⁴.

More About W.E. Marshall:

Occupation: Surgeon⁸⁷⁴

Children of Ada Clifton and W.E. Marshall are:

- 182 i. Shiela Miriam¹² Marshall⁸⁷⁴, born 07 January 1903⁸⁷⁴.
- 183 ii. Jack Marshall⁸⁷⁴, born 19 October 1904⁸⁷⁴.

157. Robert Cecil¹¹ Cumberbatch (Henry Alfred¹⁰, Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁸⁷⁵ was born 1892⁸⁷⁵. He married **Nora Skender**⁸⁷⁵.

Child of Robert Cumberbatch and Nora Skender is:

- 184 i. Helene Patricia¹² Cumberbatch⁸⁷⁵, born 19 August 1922⁸⁷⁵.

161. Commander RN Henry Carlton¹¹ Cumberbatch (Henry Alfred¹⁰, Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁸⁷⁵ was born 08 December 1900⁸⁷⁵, and died 27 January 1966⁸⁷⁵. He married **Pauline Ellen Laing Congdon**⁸⁷⁵. She was born 27 January 1913⁸⁷⁵.

Children of Henry Cumberbatch and Pauline Congdon are:

- + 185 i. Timothy Carlton¹² Cumberbatch, born 04 October 1939.
- 186 ii. Pauline Amber Cumberbatch⁸⁷⁵, born 23 January 1946⁸⁷⁵.

166. Leslie Herbert¹¹ Cumberbatch (Arthur Herbert¹⁰, Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁸⁷⁵. He married **Renee Yates**⁸⁷⁵. She was born 18 December 1914⁸⁷⁵.

Children of Leslie Cumberbatch and Renee Yates are:

- + 187 i. Mona Christina¹² Cumberbatch.
- + 188 ii. Michael Carlton Cumberbatch, born 1946; died 20 November 2000.

169. Harry John¹¹ Wratilaw (Gertrude Evelyn¹⁰ Cumberbatch, Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸,

Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁸⁷⁵ was born 1890⁸⁷⁵, and died 1950⁸⁷⁵.

Child of Harry John Wratishaw is:

+ 189 i. Charles Anthony¹² Wratishaw, born 1925; died 1987.

170. Lawrence John Cumberbatch¹¹ Southern (Edith Mary¹⁰ Cumberbatch, Lawrance Henry⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁸⁷⁵ was born 01 July 1891⁸⁷⁵, and died 09 July 1975⁸⁷⁵. He married **Doris Helen Crouch**⁸⁷⁵. She was born 18 February 1892⁸⁷⁵, and died 07 June 1949⁸⁷⁵.

Children of Lawrence Southern and Doris Crouch are:

+ 190 i. Rachel Anne¹² Southern, born 08 July 1924.

+ 191 ii. John Martin Southern, born 04 March 1930.

171. Alice Aurora Naomi¹¹ Cumberbatch (Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{876,877} was born 10 April 1909 in Indian Ground, St. Peter, Barbados^{878,879}. She married **Vernon King**.

Notes for Alice Aurora Naomi Cumberbatch:

HABITS: She was fond of smoking a pipe occasionally (source: Keith Cumberbatch).

A note in Keith Cumberbatch's possession: Ref-No 30-15-04 032-14 or 30-15-04 032-/4 Greenwich Village, St. James Area 7-895-Sq Ft.

In the Barbados Official Gazette: 1951 List of Electors, for the Parish of St, James-District VI, there is a family of KINGS:

185. King, Albertine, Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Housewife

186. King, Alice, Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Labourer

187. King, Leonard Charles, Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Chauffeur

188. King, Leonard Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Chauffeur

189. King, Louis Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Carpenter (source: PRO: CO32/124)

There is no Vernon King in any of the St. James Districts. There is another Alice Cumberbatch in St. James-District IV but there is no Leonard there. The fact that these Leonards are Chauffeurs matches the information supplied by my father. This is most probably the Alice King nee Cumberbatch.

Leonard Charles King was born 20 October 1929 and baptised 23 November 1929 in St. James Church, St. James, Barbados, his parents were: Alice King, Abode: Greenwich (source: 1666939 1929 Baptisms Page:71 No. 69). The entry suggests that Alice King was NOT married.

More About Alice Aurora Naomi Cumberbatch:

Christening: 22 May 1909, All Saints Chapel, St. Peter, Barbados⁸⁷⁹

Occupation: 03 July 1951, Labourer⁸⁸⁰

Residence 1: 03 July 1951, Greenwich, St. James, Barbados⁸⁸⁰

Residence 2: 22 May 1909, Indian Ground, St. Peter, Barbados⁸⁸¹

Notes for Vernon King:

RESIDENCE: Rock Hall, St. Thomas, Barbados, W.I.

SURNAME_ORIGIN: The very first record of the family name KING was found in Devonshire, which is located in England. The KING family traces their ancestral roots back to Anglo Saxon origin before the year 1100.

A Vernon Hill King was born 24 February 1890 in St. James, Barbados, his parents were Frederick George

Hill King and Mary Coleridge King nee Reid. Frederick G.H. King was born 14 February 1866 in St. James, Barbados and his parents were John King and Isabella Lewis King nee Rogers. Isabella Lewis Rogers was christened 10 February 1833 St. George, Barbados and her parents were John Daniel Rogers and Sarah Hicks.

Children of John King and Isabella Lewis Rogers were:

Leslie Durgan Christened 6 Feb 1861, St. James
Tainay Backat Christened 19 February 1862, St. James
Rosalina Henrietta Tierney Christened 28 December 1864, St. James
Frederick George Hill Christened 8 April 1866, St. James
Stanton Henry George Christened 16 Jun 1867, St. James
Wilhelmina Dessi Ellis Christened 13 Jun 1869, St. James

Children of Alice Cumberbatch and Vernon King are:

192 i. Leonard¹² King^{882,883}.

Notes for Leonard King:

OCCUPATION: Chauffeur / Driver for Plantation (source: K. Cumberbatch).

SURNAME_ORIGIN: The very first record of the family name KING was found in Devonshire, which is located in England. The KING family traces their ancestral roots back to Anglo Saxon origin before the year 1100.

Age: He was a man when Keith was a boy.

In the Barbados Official Gazette: 1951 List of Electors, for the Parish of St, James-District VI, there is a family of KINGS:

185. King, Albertine, Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Housewife
186. King, Alice, Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Labourer
187. King, Leonard Charles, Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Chauffeur
188. King, Leonard Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Chauffeur
189. King, Louis Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Carpenter (source: PRO: CO32/124)

Leonard Charles King was born 20 October 1929 and baptised 23 November 1929 in St. James Church, St. James, Barbados, his parents were: Alice King, Abode: Greenwich (source: 1666939 1929 Baptisms Page:71 No. 69)

More About Leonard King:

Occupation: 03 July 1951, Chauffeur⁸⁸⁴

Residence: 03 July 1951, Greenwich, St. James, Barbados⁸⁸⁴

193 ii. Alfred King⁸⁸⁵.

Notes for Alfred King:

In the Barbados Official Gazette: 1951 List of Electors, for the Parish of St, James-District VI, there is a family of KINGS:

185. King, Albertine, Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Housewife
186. King, Alice, Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Labourer
187. King, Leonard Charles, Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Chauffeur
188. King, Leonard Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Chauffeur
189. King, Louis Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Carpenter (source: PRO: CO32/124)

No Alfred, I did not check other Districts for Alfred.

194 iii. Albertine King^{885,886}.

Notes for Albertine King:

In the Barbados Official Gazette: 1951 List of Electors, for the Parish of St. James-District VI, there is a family of KINGS:

185. King, Albertine, Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Housewife
186. King, Alice, Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Labourer
187. King, Leonard Charles, Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Chauffeur
188. King, Leonard Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Chauffeur
189. King, Louis Address: Greenwich, Occupation: Carpenter (source: PRO: CO32/124)

If the voting age was 21, then she was born before 1931.

More About Albertine King:
Occupation: 03 July 1951, Housewife⁸⁸⁷
Residence: 03 July 1951, Greenwich, St. James, Barbados⁸⁸⁷

173. Veronica Atheline¹¹ Cumberbatch (Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{888,889,890} was born 03 February 1917 in Trents Tenantry, St. James, Barbados, West Indies^{891,892}, and died 20 February 1990 in Queen Elizabeth Hospital, St. Michael, Barbados, West Indies^{893,894,895}. She met **(2) Cecil Theophilus Shuffler**^{896,897,898,899} Abt. 1934 in St. James, Barbados⁹⁰⁰, son of Richard Shuffler and Sarah Morgan. He was born 12 December 1882 in Mount Standfast, St. James, Barbados, West Indies^{901,902}, and died Abt. 1950 in Mount Standfast, St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁹⁰³. She married **(3) Kenneth Archibald Roberts**^{904,905} 18 August 1984 in St. James Parish Church, St. James, Barbados⁹⁰⁶. He was born Abt. 1914⁹⁰⁷, and died 02 November 1998⁹⁰⁸.

Notes for Veronica Atheline Cumberbatch:

BIRTH: Veronica's birth was registered by her mother Alberta. Veronica's father is not named in the Birth Register of Baptism Register, however, the Birth Register records his occupation as a 'Hawker', which is a kind of salesman, but does this refer to Alberta? (See entry No. 166 - the occupation of the father is given as 'Seamstress').

Baptisms of Alberta or Alberthas 1885-1903:

1878 Cumberbatch Alberta St. Andrew Vol:103 Page:1586
1881 Cumberbatch Alberta St. Joseph Vol:77 Page:862
1890 Cumberbatch Albertha St. Andrew Vol:103 Page:1586
1894 Cumberbatch Alberta Editha Elydia St. Peter Vol:115 Page:1041 her details are in the database.

An Albertha Matilda Headley born 25 October 1877 St. Peter married a Joseph Augustus Cumberbatch 23 December 1899 St. Peter and died 4 August 1928 St. James approx. 11 years after Veronica died. Her details and ancestors are in the database. However, a Will in the Barbados Archives does not mention Veronica but mentions her three daughters as: Mirrie, Toni and Lillian. The Miriams born in St. Peter (1875-1903) were: 1877, 1883, 1888, 1889, 1889, 1900, 1901, 1902; The Lilians born in St. Peter (1875-1903) were: 1883, 1886, 1891, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1900. I have not found a Toni, or Antonia, so far. There is a fairly long gap between these kids and Veronica's birth so this is probably not her mother.

Alberta Editha Elydia Cumberbatch was born 25 March 1894 St. Peter and her parents were William Henry Cumberbatch and Victoria Augusta Cumerbatch nee King.

Veronica met Cecil when she was about 17 whilst accompanying her mother (Veronica) (source: Keith Cumberbatch). If true, then her mother did not die when Veronica was aged 10 but more like 10 years later (~1937). This further makes Albertha Matilda Cumberbatch nee Headly unlikely to be her mother. Relationship mistake corrected 9 September 2001 and attachment made to Alberta Editha Elydia Cumberbatch.

BIOGRAPHY: She was a strict disciplinarian and very religious.

BIOGRAPHY: Letter to Keith in her words:

Praise God

1-2-1987

Veronica Roberts

Bonnetts

Britton Hill

St. Michael BWI

Keth Mammy

I has not hear from you a long time and I hope this letter reach you and you family in good health and doing good. praise god I am still alife. I was very sick and Carmen come home t o look for aunt that was sick and she come to see me and she say that when se go Back she would call you and let you about my sickness and she call you and you say that she would call you never call me she say. try to fine out if you had call. But you let me down Keith how you think you get in the world without a mother. I did not send you out afore to work for me. But you should never forget many hour I suffer with know you and and. But God ?? He - Page 2 - if Keith you had any love for me as mother you would write me. it hurt me all the time to see that I give Birth to six children and you all are so ungrateful to me at Xmas time. I was sick and not one of you all never tell me happe Xmas. if you had call or wright me I would Be Glad to hear from you all dont never. Ethne she is all right. I marry to a man he at all time telling me that I has children and you all dont send nothing for me. But you all Ethne Neta and you Keth should realise I never lift up an man and let you all. you all know how I suffer Bad Bad. this man that I am home with does give me a Very hard time Ethne send for him and work for him five years in the US. People cry shame of her. She let me down down. he give me a hard time living at him. I am trying to Bild a toolet and Bath to the house . But I need some help. I never had no help Keith you know the kind of family I got. my mother died and leave me ten year old and I hell o hell. But I thank God for life. - Page 3 - Keith and Mammy is 70 year old 3th febery 1977. thank God. I pray for you all night that the good God may help you. I cant hear nor see you. every Body does wish for you. if I hear from you all it give me great pleger [pleasure] to wright you in the name of God. I all time praying for you & this man does give me hard words and insults me. But I has to Be satafise [satisfied] and pray.

I mammy still love you Keith remember of every Body of me. you ever 'mammy' God Bless. I pray that God may turn you heart to know mother. you has you kids two you know.

BIOGRAPHY: Her friends were jealous of her relationship with Cecil Shuffler.

BIOGRAPHY: Has a cousin called Anthony Cumberbatch, retired London Transport worker and living in London. He must be a child of a brother or sister of Alberta or her husband if she was married.

OCCUPATION: When Keith was born: Labourer.

OCCUPATION: Domestic Worker - Childminder/Nanny.

RESIDENCE: When she was born: Trents, St. James, Barbados, West Indies.

RESIDENCE: When Keith was born: Greenwich Village, St. James, Barbados, West Indies.

RESIDENCE: Sandiford Land.

RESIDENCE: Sunday 1st Sept 1968 moved to Fitt's Village, St. James, Barbados, W.I.

RESIDENCE: Her home, Bonnetts Britton Hill St. Michael, had no toilet or bath.

RESIDENCE: When she married to Mr. Kenneth Roberts: Bonnetts, Britton Hill, St. Michael, Barbados, W.I. This is where she died.

DEATH: Believed to be 74 when she died, according to her Death Certificate she was born 17 Feb 1916 and died 20 Feb 1990 (but she was born 3rd Feb 1917 so she was 73 years old).

ELECTORAL ROLL: 03 July 1951: LIST OF ELECTORS Parish of St. James-District VI - Continued. No.:82; Name: Cumberbatch Verona (sic); Address: Greenwich; Occupation: Domestic Servant (source: PRO: CO32/124). There is a Myrel Cumberbatch, Labourer also listed in Greenwich. On the photocopy I have, I can just make out a KING family consisting of Albe[rt], Alic[e], Leon[ard], Leon[ard], Loui[s?] but no Vernon - perhaps he had died by then.

MARRIAGE: Married late in life. Keith Cumberbatch thinks she married in the late 60s - 70s.

OBITUARY: Veronica Roberts

She lived at Bonnets Hill and was formerly of Greenwich Village, St. James. She was the wife of Kenneth Roberts; retired messenger of the geriatric hospital. Mother of Ethne Lowe and Henderson Shuffler both of the USA, Anita Ward and Keith Cumberbatch. Grandmother of Halcyon Gibson and 17 others, Great Grandmother of 18. The funeral took place at The Peoples Cathedral Bishops Court Hill and the St. James Cemetary (Barbados Local Paper around 24th February 1987).

More About Veronica Atheline Cumberbatch:

Burial 1: 24 February 1990, St.James Cemetary, St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁹⁰⁹

Burial 2: 24 February 1990, She was buried in a zinc Casket⁹¹⁰

Christening: 25 March 1917, St. James Parish Church, St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁹¹¹

Residence 1: 03 July 1951, Greenwich, St. James, Barbados⁹¹²

Residence 2: 03 February 1917, Trents, St. James, Barbados⁹¹³

Residence 3: 01 September 1968, Fitts Village, St. James, Barbados⁹¹⁴

Residence 4: 18 August 1984, Fitts Village, St. James, Barbados⁹¹⁵

Residence 5: 01 February 1987, Bonnetts, Britton Hill, St. Michael, Barbados⁹¹⁶

Notes for Cecil Theophilus Shuffler:

The earliest record of a Shuffler on Barbados was in the Will of a John PORTER, who mentions his property as "land bounded by Lt. William Shuffler" dated 7th September 1679 (Barbados Records : Wills and Administrations Volume I 1639 - 1680 pp.286, Sanders Joane Mcree).

DEATH: R.Cumberbatch assumed he died in the same areas in which he was born.

DEATH: K.Cumberbatch, aged approx. 10/12, was with him when Cecil died.

DEATH: He suffered and was treated by a Dr. Clark.

OCCUPATION: Plumber.

RESIDENCE: Cecil and the Shufflers lived on Orange Hill, Barbados, W.I.

RESIDENCE: Cecil lived in a house which had been separated. His wife lived in the other half (source: K. Cumberbatch).

BIOGRAPHY: Cecil enjoyed hunting rabbits. He would have had a gun licence.

BIOGRAPHY: Cecil enjoyed cracking jokes and amusing Keith.

BIOGRAPHY: Cecil had money but he liked to spend all the cash he had.

MARRIAGE: He married a white women in 1903.

SURNAME_ORIGIN: Shuffler is a surname which is found primarily in Germany. It should be noted that Shuffler family members have migrated through history thereby carrying the name to many areas. One of the earliest references to the family name Shuffler dates back in history to the year 1349. There are, of course, many other references to Shuffler family members found in the pages of history but the intent of this extract is to give you a feeling for the length of time the Shuffler name has been in existence. The

colour Sable (Black) in the coat of arms of the family Shuffler symbolizes Constancy. It also reflects the hopes, ambitions and aspirations of its original bearer.

More About Cecil Theophilus Shuffler:

Christening: 17 February 1883, St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁹¹⁷

Occupation 1: 28 May 1903, Plumber⁹¹⁸

Occupation 2: 02 August 1908, Plumber⁹¹⁹

Occupation 3: 01 May 1910, Plumber⁹²⁰

Occupation 4: 06 December 1911, Plumber⁹²¹

Residence 1: 28 May 1903, Baywood, St. James, Barbados⁹²²

Residence 2: 02 August 1908, Near Hope, St. James, Barbados⁹²³

Residence 3: 01 May 1910, Near Hope, St. James, Barbados⁹²⁴

Residence 4: 06 December 1911, The Garden, St. Peter, Barbados⁹²⁵

Marriage Notes for Veronica Cumberbatch and Cecil Shuffler:

Not married. Cecil was "getting on" when he met Veronica who was a teenager (source: K. Cumberbatch). They met at the Mountfast Plantation where Cecil was doing some plumbing work and Veronica was attending with her mother.

Notes for Kenneth Archibald Roberts:

SURNAME_ORIGIN: The very first record of the family name ROBERTS was found in Denbighshire, which is located in Wales. The ROBERTS family traces their ancestral roots back to Welsh origin before the year 1100.

More About Kenneth Archibald Roberts:

Occupation 1: 03 July 1951, Tailor⁹²⁶

Occupation 2: 18 August 1984, Retired⁹²⁷

Occupation 3: February 1990, Retired Messenger for Geriatric Hospital⁹²⁸

Residence 1: 24 February 1990, Bonnetts, Britton Hill, St. Michael, Barbados⁹²⁹

Residence 2: 03 July 1951, Arthur's Road, Carr. Village, St. Michael, Barbados⁹³⁰

Residence 3: 18 August 1984, Fitts Village, St. James, Barbados⁹³¹

Child of Veronica Atheline Cumberbatch is:

+ 195 i. Juanite Joyce¹² Cumberbatch, born Aft. 1939.

Children of Veronica Cumberbatch and Cecil Shuffler are:

+ 196 i. Arthur¹² Cumberbatch.

197 ii. Carl Cumberbatch⁹³², died Abt. 1950.

Notes for Carl Cumberbatch:

DEATH: Died aged 4, 5 or 6.

DEATH: Died of an illness.

+ 198 iii. Henderson Seafield Shuffler, born 16 May 1935 in St. James, Barbados, West Indies.

+ 199 iv. Ethne Cumberbatch, born 07 September 1937 in St. James, Barbados, West Indies.

+ 200 v. Keith Sinclair Cumberbatch, born 06 December 1939 in St. James, Barbados, West Indies.

174. Laurence Charles Henry¹¹ Cave (Charles John Philip¹⁰, Lawrence Trent⁹, Sarah⁸ Cumberbatch, Edward Carlton⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹³³ was born 19 August 1896⁹³³. He married **Mena Frances Mary Weld⁹³³** 11 October 1927⁹³³, daughter of Frederick Weld and Joan George. She was born 16 October 1903⁹³³.

Notes for Laurence Charles Henry Cave:

[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

In 1947 his father transferred ownership of St. Nicholas Abbey to him. In 1964 he gave it to his son the present owner Lieutenant Colonel Stephen Cave (source: A Family History Leaflet from St. Nicholas Abbey written by Lt. Col. Stephen Cave).

Child of Laurence Cave and Mena Weld is:

- 201 i. Lieutenant-Colonel Stephen Francis¹² Cave⁹³³, born 10 June 1931⁹³³.

Notes for Lieutenant-Colonel Stephen Francis Cave:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

Owner of Nicholas Abbey (source Ernest M. Wiltshire)

In 1964 he was given St Nicholas Abbey by his father (source: A Family History Leaflet from St. Nicholas Abbey written by Lt. Col. Stephen Cave).

Angela, Christopher and I met Lt. Col. Stephen Cave on 21st August 2001 at St. Nicholas Abbey, St. Peter, Barbados. He was very interested in Genealogy and spent an hour and a half just talking about Genealogy before he had to leave for Bridgetown.

Generation No. 12

180. Charles Edward Clifton¹² Townsend (Ellen Claude Zoe¹¹ Clifton, Ellen Camilla Mary Ann¹⁰ Cumberbatch, Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)^{934,935} was born 12 December 1909 in Sheerness, England^{936,937}, and died 29 June 1993⁹³⁸. He married **Ruth Marjorie Emile Rose**^{939,940} 01 June 1938 in St. James' Church, Emsworth⁹⁴¹, daughter of Frederick Thomas Rose. She was born 12 February 1911⁹⁴².

More About Charles Edward Clifton Townsend:

Education 1: B.Sc (Eng)⁹⁴³

Education 2: C.Eng⁹⁴³

Education 3: F.I.C.E.⁹⁴³

Education 4: Bet. 1923 - 1926, Epsom College⁹⁴³

Education 5: Bet. 1926 - 1930, Loughborough College⁹⁴³

Military service 1: April 1934, Territorial Army Officer, Royal Engineers⁹⁴³

Military service 2: Bet. August 1939 - August 1945, Anti-Aircraft Searchlights, War Office (Tn.5), Fort Construction & Repair in North Africa and Italy.⁹⁴³

Occupation 1: Bet. 1931 - 1948, Civil Engineer for Southern Railway⁹⁴³

Occupation 2: River Conservator and Principal Pollution Control Officer of the Tidal Thames⁹⁴³

Occupation 3: Bet. 1948 - 1971, Civil Engineer for Port of London Authority⁹⁴³

Children of Charles Townsend and Ruth Rose are:

- 202 i. Jennifer Rosemary¹³ Townsend^{943,944}, born 05 February 1942 in Addington, Croydon, London, England^{945,946}. She married Keith Isaacson^{947,948}.

More About Jennifer Rosemary Townsend:

Education 1: M.R.C.S.⁹⁴⁹

Education 2: Commonweal Lodge, Purley⁹⁴⁹

Education 3: Guys Hospital Medical School⁹⁴⁹

More About Keith Isaacson:

Occupation: Consultant Venereologist at Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading⁹⁴⁹

Residence: 'Two Trees', Tidehams, Newbury, Berks.⁹⁴⁹

- 203 ii. Doctor Edward Richard Townsend^{949,950}, born 24 October 1945 in Sunbury on Thames^{951,952}.

More About Doctor Edward Richard Townsend:
Education 1: Badingham College⁹⁵³
Education 2: Guys Hospital Medical School⁹⁵³
Occupation: Consultant Thoracic Surgeon at Harefield Hospital⁹⁵³

185. Timothy Carlton¹² Cumberbatch (Henry Carlton¹¹, Henry Alfred¹⁰, Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹⁵⁴ was born 04 October 1939⁹⁵⁴. He married **Wanda Ventham⁹⁵⁴**. She was born 05 August 1936⁹⁵⁴.

Child of Timothy Cumberbatch and Wanda Ventham is:

204 i. Benedict Carlton¹³ Cumberbatch⁹⁵⁴, born 19 July 1976⁹⁵⁴.

187. Mona Christina¹² Cumberbatch (Leslie Herbert¹¹, Arthur Herbert¹⁰, Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹⁵⁴. She married **Alexander MacGregor Leckie⁹⁵⁴**. He was born 21 June 1944⁹⁵⁴.

Children of Mona Cumberbatch and Alexander Leckie are:

205 i. Claire Fiona¹³ Leckie⁹⁵⁴, born 17 February 1972⁹⁵⁴. She married David James Baldwin⁹⁵⁴; born 28 June 1961⁹⁵⁴.

206 ii. Suzanne Frances Leckie⁹⁵⁴, born 17 June 1974⁹⁵⁴.

188. Michael Carlton¹² Cumberbatch (Leslie Herbert¹¹, Arthur Herbert¹⁰, Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹⁵⁴ was born 1946⁹⁵⁴, and died 20 November 2000⁹⁵⁴. He married **Eva Obina⁹⁵⁴**.

Children of Michael Cumberbatch and Eva Obina are:

207 i. Rita¹³ Cumberbatch⁹⁵⁴.

208 ii. Shellah Cumberbatch⁹⁵⁴.

209 iii. Carlton Cumberbatch⁹⁵⁴.

189. Charles Anthony¹² Wratislaw (Harry John¹¹, Gertrude Evelyn¹⁰ Cumberbatch, Robert William⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹⁵⁴ was born 1925⁹⁵⁴, and died 1987⁹⁵⁴.

Child of Charles Anthony Wratislaw is:

210 i. Charlotte Claire¹³ Wratislaw⁹⁵⁴, born 1963⁹⁵⁴. She married Christopher Seaton⁹⁵⁴.

190. Rachel Anne¹² Southern (Lawrence John Cumberbatch¹¹, Edith Mary¹⁰ Cumberbatch, Lawrence Henry⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹⁵⁴ was born 08 July 1924⁹⁵⁴. She married **CBE Richard Edward Millard⁹⁵⁴**. He was born 15 April 1914⁹⁵⁴, and died 20 June 1997⁹⁵⁴.

Notes for CBE Richard Edward Millard:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

CBE (Lt. Col. Cave)

Children of Rachel Southern and Richard Millard are:

+ 211 i. Martin Richard¹³ Millard, born 09 June 1950.

+ 212 ii. Fiona Margaret Millard, born 20 June 1953.

191. John Martin¹² Southern (Lawrence John Cumberbatch¹¹, Edith Mary¹⁰ Cumberbatch, Lawrence

Henry⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹⁵⁴ was born 04 March 1930⁹⁵⁴. He married **Gunilla Cederschiold**⁹⁵⁴.

Child of John Southern and Gunilla Cederschiold is:

213 i. Sebastian Alexander Melchior¹³ Southern⁹⁵⁴, born 21 January 1971⁹⁵⁴.

195. Juanite Joyce¹² Cumberbatch (Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹) was born Aft. 1939⁹⁵⁵. She married **Ward**⁹⁵⁵.

Notes for Juanite Joyce Cumberbatch:

RESIDENCE: As at 9 Jan 2001 - Canada.

Children of Juanite Cumberbatch and Ward are:

- + 214 i. Beverly Joseph¹³ Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1961.
- + 215 ii. Wayne Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1963.
- + 216 iii. Deborah Thomas Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1965.
- + 217 iv. Winslow Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1967; died September 2000 in Barbados.

196. Arthur¹² Cumberbatch (Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹⁵⁵.

Notes for Arthur Cumberbatch:

OCCUPATION: Worked for McKinerny as a welder.

OCCUPATION: Motor mechanic. Owned his own garage.

BIOGRAPHY: Intelligent.

DEATH: Veronica had to bathe and comb his hair as he was so poorly. Friends said they could not recognise him. Died following a car crash involving his Mercedes in Barbados.

Children of Arthur Cumberbatch are:

- 218 i. Valdemar¹³ Cummings.

Notes for Valdemar Cummings:

BIRTH: Why is surname CUMMINGS?

SURNAME_ORIGIN: The very first record of the family name CUMMINS was found in Northumberland, which is located in the English and Scottish Border Ridings. The CUMMINS family traces their ancestral roots back to Norman origin before the year 1100.

- 219 ii. Lareta Cummings.

Notes for Lareta Cummings:

BIRTH: Why is surname CUMMINGS?

- 220 iii. Heather Cummings.

Notes for Heather Cummings:

BIRTH: Why is surname CUMMINGS?

198. Henderson Seafeld¹² Shuffler (Veronica Atheline¹¹ Cumberbatch, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹⁵⁵ was born 16 May 1935 in St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁹⁵⁶.

Notes for Henderson Seafield Shuffler:
BIOGRAPHY: Changed name to Shuffler.

RESIDENCE: Miami, Florida, USA.

OCCUPATION: August 1967 - Henderson was making hot sauce for the market.

More About Henderson Seafield Shuffler:
Emigration: St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁹⁵⁷
Immigration: Miami, Florida, USA⁹⁵⁷

Children of Henderson Seafield Shuffler are:

- + 221 i. Shaw¹³ Shuffler.
- + 222 ii. Derick? Shuffler.
- 223 iii. Daughter Shuffler.

Notes for Daughter Shuffler:
RESIDENCE: As of 9th Jan 2001 she is living in Barbados.

199. Ethne¹² Cumberbatch (Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹⁵⁷ was born 07 September 1937 in St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁹⁵⁷. She married (1) **Lowe**.

Notes for Ethne Cumberbatch:
Residence: lives in New York city, New York state.

SURNAME_TYPES: Surnames can be classified into four groupings based upon type: 1) Local Surnames i.e. based on a place e.g. Byfield meaning someone living 'by a field', 2) Surname based upon a relationship e.g. Peterson meaning son of Peter, 3) Surname of Occupation or Office e.g. Bridger meaning bridge-keeper or 4) Surname based on a Nickname - e.g. Little can be a surname given to someone based on their appearance being either physical small or very large.

SURNAME_MEANING: Comber: 'dweller in a Combe'. A 'Combe' is a small valley, valley in the flank of a hill, short valley running up from the sea. Place name examples from England of co(o)mbe: Ilfracombe or Combe Martin both in Devon for seaside example; and Combe St. Nicholas or Odcombe in Somerset for an inland examples. Somerset has nine 'combe's, Devon has six, other counties have six (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978:London). Comber, Coomber, Coomer, Cumber, Cumbers: Examples from history - 'William le Combere' 1260 Assize Roles Cambridgshire; 'Roger le Coumber' 1276 Rotuli Hundredorum 2 Vols published London 1812-1818; 'John Comber' 1296 Subsidy Rolls Sussex; 'Walter Cumbar' 1332 Subsidy Rolls Sussex. 'Dweller in a valley' (P.H. Reaney A Dictionary of British Surnames Second Edition with Corrections and Additions by R.M. Wilson pp.80-81 Routledge & Kegan Paul).

SURNAME_MEANING: Bach(e): 'stream'. The old english was 'bache'. Back: which is another derived ending of the name means 'ridge, hill' (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978: London).

CUMBERBATCH_MEANING: Cumberbatch is a derivative of Comberbach. Comberbach: Means dweller in a valley with a stream. This surname records a locality or place of origination. Comberbach is a small village in the Parish of Great Budworth, in the Hundred of Bucklow in the Deanery of Frodsham, which is in Cheshire near Chester England. It is 3 miles North West of Northwich. A 1610 John Speede map has the village of Comberbach spelt as Cumberbache. Comberbach was not mentioned in the Domesday book of 1087. Mere means 'pool/boundary or lake'. In the south of Cheshire, south west of Nantwich, is a place called Combermere which is set on a lake. Nearby is an abbey called Combermere Abbey.

More About Ethne Cumberbatch:
Emigration: St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁹⁵⁷
Immigration: New York, New York, USA⁹⁵⁷

Children of Ethne Cumberbatch and Lowe are:

- + 224 i. Halcyon¹³ Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1958.
- + 225 ii. Colyn Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1961.
- 226 iii. Colyns Twin Cumberbatch⁹⁵⁷, born Abt. 1961.
- + 227 iv. Fay Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1963.
- + 228 v. Michael P. Lowe, born Abt. 1969.

200. Keith Sinclair¹² Cumberbatch (Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹⁵⁷ was born 06 December 1939 in St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁹⁵⁸. He married (1) **Maria Ave Montanari** 04 September 1963 in Kensington, London, England^{959,960}, daughter of Augusto Montanari and Joseppina Benincasa. She was born 04 August 1931 in Fano, Pesaro, Italy.

Notes for Keith Sinclair Cumberbatch:

BIRTH: Vernon King notified the Vital Statistics Office - who is he?

BIRTH: Veronica's name seems to have been recorded as Verona.

BIRTH: No details of father.

RESIDENCE: When born: Greenwich Village, St. James, Barbados, West Indies.

RESIDENCE: 1960: 8 Pelham Crescent, South Kensington, London SW1, England

RESIDENCE: 1965: Moved to 51 Lennox Gardens, Sloan square, London SW1, England

RESIDENCE: 1970: Moved to U7 Peabody Avenue, Ebury Bridge, London SW1V 4AX, England

MARRIAGE: Certificate shows Cecil Cumberbatch (deceased) as the father.

OCCUPATION: When married: Butler.

OCCUPATION: When R.Cumberbatch was born: Caterer's Porter.

OCCUPATION: 2nd Oct 1964: Worked at The Travellers' Club.

OCCUPATION: May 1966: Peter Jones, John Lewis Partnership as a Stock Keeper. 9th May 1969 passed 3 year review. 9th May 1971 passed 5 year review.

EDUCATION: His mother was unhappy with the school and sent him to a private tutor. Her name was Mrs. Mares. Her husband was a headmaster.

CHURCH: Keith and Veronica used to go to St. Silas Chapel, St. James, Barbados.

PICNICS: He used to ride a bicycle to Farley Hill, St. Peter, Barbados for picnics.

MIGRATION: Landed on 19th April 1960 at Plymouth, England directly from Barbados aboard the 's.s. Antilles'. The French boat left Barbados on 8th April 1960. The ticket was bought 6th April 1960 for £95 or \$456BDS (\$460.80BDS with TAX) . In 1962 he returned for a holiday. On the return trip he caught the Dutch 'Prins Der Nederlanden' on 14th March 1962 from Bridgetown, Barbados to Plymouth, England. The ticket was bought 27th February 1962 for \$304.80BDS or \$175US.

SURNAME_TYPES: Surnames can be classified into four groupings based upon type: 1) Local Surnames i.e. based on a place e.g. Byfield meaning someone living 'by a field', 2) Surname based upon a relationship e.g. Peterson meaning son of Peter, 3) Surname of Occupation or Office e.g. Bridger meaning bridge-

keeper or 4) Surname based on a Nickname - e.g. Little can be a surname given to someone based on their appearance being either physical small or very large.

SURNAME_MEANING: Comber: 'dweller in a Combe'. A 'Combe' is a small valley, valley in the flank of a hill, short valley running up from the sea. Place name examples from England of co(o)mbe: Ilfracombe or Combe Martin both in Devon for seaside example; and Combe St. Nicholas or Odcombe in Somerset for an inland examples. Somerset has nine 'combe's, Devon has six, other counties have six (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978:London). Comber, Coomber, Coomer, Cumber, Cumbers: Examples from history - 'William le Combere' 1260 Assize Roles Cambridgshire; 'Roger le Coumber' 1276 Rotuli Hundredorum 2 Vols published London 1812-1818; 'John Comber' 1296 Subsidy Rolls Sussex; 'Walter Cumbar' 1332 Subsidy Rolls Sussex. 'Dweller in a valley' (P.H. Reaney A Dictionary of British Surnames Second Edition with Corrections and Additions by R.M. Wilson pp.80-81 Routledge & Kegan Paul).

SURNAME_MEANING: Bach(e): 'stream'. The old english was 'bache'. Back: which is another derived ending of the name means 'ridge, hill' (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978: London).

CUMBERBATCH_MEANING: Cumberbatch is a derivative of Comberbach. Comberbach: Means dweller in a valley with a stream. This surname records a locality or place of origination. Comberbach is a small village in the Parish of Great Budworth, in the Hundred of Bucklow in the Deanery of Frodsham, which is in Cheshire near Chester England. It is 3 miles North West of Northwich. A 1610 John Speede map has the village of Comberbach spelt as Cumberbache. Comberbach was not mentioned in the Domesday book of 1087. Mere means 'pool/boundary or lake'. In the south of Cheshire, south west of Nantwich, is a place called Combermere which is set on a lake. Nearby is an abbey called Combermere Abbey.

More About Keith Sinclair Cumberbatch:

Education: St. Silas Primary School, Orange Hill, St. James, Barbados⁹⁶¹

Emigration: 08 April 1960, St. James, Barbados, West Indies⁹⁶²

Immigration: 19 April 1960, Kensington, London, England⁹⁶²

Religion: Church of England⁹⁶³

Notes for Maria Ave Montanari:

She was baptised Ave Maria Montanari but was registered as Maria Ave Montanari. In Italian the literal meaning of 'Ave Maria' is 'Hail Mary'.

OCCUPATION: In Italy: Factory worker making boxes for fruit and vegetables.

OCCUPATION: When married: Domestic Assistant.

RESIDENCE: When Born: 77 Via Della Trave, Fano, Pesaro, Italy.

RESIDENCE: 1955: Queensgate, London, England

RESIDENCE: Moved to Mr & Mrs Wolheim 26 Pelham Crescent, South Kensington, London SW1, England

RESIDENCE: 1960: Mr & Mrs Brooke 8 Pelham Crescent, South Kensington, London SW1, England

RESIDENCE: 1965: Moved to 51 Lennox Gardens, Sloane, London SW1, England

RESIDENCE: 1970: Moved to U7 Peabody Avenue, Ebury Bridge, London SW1V 4AX, England

BIOGRAPHY: Used to steal grapes to eat.

BIOGRAPHY: Once her mother asked her to go to the shop but Maria refused, Her mother pleaded but still Maria refused. Maria then told her mother to 'f**k off'. Her mother chased her but could not catch her. Her mother caught her in bed and she got a good wallop.

BIRTH: Born at 12:00.

BIRTH: Born during an earthquake.

EDUCATION: La Canoba and another.

EDUCATION: Once her teacher found her out of school. On asking why she wasn't at school, Maria answered that she had no shoes. The teacher provided her with shoes so she could attend school.

MIGRATION: August 1955 caught train from Italy to France, then caught the ferry over to Dover . She caught a train to Queensgate, London.

SURNAME_ORIGIN: The very first record of the family name Montanari was found in Venice, which is located in Italy. The Montanari family traces their ancestral roots back to Italian origin before the year 1100.

More About Maria Ave Montanari:

Emigration: August 1955, Italy

Immigration: August 1955, London, England

Religion: Roman Catholic⁹⁶³

Marriage Notes for Keith Cumberbatch and Maria Montanari:

Married in registry office.

Children of Keith Cumberbatch and Maria Montanari are:

- + 229 i. Robert Sinclair¹³ Cumberbatch, born 02 December 1963 in St. Stephen' s Hospital, Chelsea, London, England.
- + 230 ii. Lorraine Maria Cumberbatch, born 25 August 1965 in St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, London, England.
- + 231 iii. Keith Anderson Cumberbatch, born 26 January 1968 in St. George's Hospital, Hyde Park Corner, London, England.
- + 232 iv. Maria Rita Cumberbatch, born 26 January 1968 in St. George's Hospital, Hyde Park Corner, London, England.

Child of Keith Sinclair Cumberbatch is:

- , 233 i. Elizabeth¹³ Browne.

Notes for Elizabeth Browne:

RESIDENCE: Risk Road, Fitt's Village, St. James, Barbados, W.I.

RESIDENCE: Moved to: 1st Avenue, Welchman Hall, St. Thomas, Barbados, W.I.

Generation No. 13

211. Martin Richard¹³ Millard (Rachel Anne¹² Southern, Lawrence John Cumberbatch¹¹, Edith Mary¹⁰ Cumberbatch, Lawrance Henry⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹⁶⁴ was born 09 June 1950⁹⁶⁴. He married **Isabella Anna Mary Zornoza⁹⁶⁴**. She was born 09 September 1964⁹⁶⁴.

Child of Martin Millard and Isabella Zornoza is:

- 234 i. Olivia Margaret Marie¹⁴ Millard⁹⁶⁴, born 02 April 2000⁹⁶⁴.

212. Fiona Margaret¹³ Millard (Rachel Anne¹² Southern, Lawrence John Cumberbatch¹¹, Edith Mary¹⁰ Cumberbatch, Lawrance Henry⁹, Abraham Parry⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³,

John², Alexander¹)⁹⁶⁴ was born 20 June 1953⁹⁶⁴. She married **FRCS Peter Julian Teddy**⁹⁶⁴. He was born 02 November 1944⁹⁶⁴.

Notes for FRCS Peter Julian Teddy:
[BarbadosCumberbatchSettlers.FTW]

FRCS (Lt. Col. Cave)

Children of Fiona Millard and Peter Teddy are:

- 235 i. Alexander Francis¹⁴ Teddy⁹⁶⁴, born 19 December 1982⁹⁶⁴.
- 236 ii. William Peter Teddy⁹⁶⁴, born 27 March 1986⁹⁶⁴.

214. Beverly Joseph¹³ Cumberbatch (Juanite Joyce¹², Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹) was born Abt. 1961.

Notes for Beverly Joseph Cumberbatch:
RESIDENCE: As at 9th Jan 2001 - New York, USA.

Children of Beverly Joseph Cumberbatch are:

- 237 i. Child 1¹⁴.
- 238 ii. Child 2.

215. Wayne¹³ Cumberbatch (Juanite Joyce¹², Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹) was born Abt. 1963.

Notes for Wayne Cumberbatch:
RESIDENCE: As at 9th Jan 2001 - New York, USA.

BIOGRAPHY: Hallie describes him as a 'crazy guy'.

Children of Wayne Cumberbatch are:

- 239 i. Child 1¹⁴ Cumberbatch.
- 240 ii. Child 2 Cumberbatch.
- 241 iii. Child 3 Cumberbatch.
- 242 iv. Child 4 Cumberbatch.
- 243 v. Child 5? Cumberbatch.

216. Deborah Thomas¹³ Cumberbatch (Juanite Joyce¹², Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹) was born Abt. 1965.

Notes for Deborah Thomas Cumberbatch:
RESIDENCE: As at 9th Jan 2001 - New York, USA.

Child of Deborah Thomas Cumberbatch is:

- 244 i. Child 1¹⁴.

217. Winslow¹³ Cumberbatch (Juanite Joyce¹², Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹) was born Abt. 1967, and died September 2000 in Barbados.

Notes for Winslow Cumberbatch:

RESIDENCE: Bonnetts, Britton Hill, St. Michael, Barbados, W.I. This is where she died.

Children of Winslow Cumberbatch are:

- 245 i. Girl 1¹⁴ Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1991.
- 246 ii. Girl 2 Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1993.

221. Shaw¹³ Shuffler (Henderson Seafield¹², Veronica Atheline¹¹ Cumberbatch, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)

Children of Shaw Shuffler are:

- 247 i. Child 1¹⁴ Shuffler.
- 248 ii. Child 2 Shuffler.
- 249 iii. Child 3 Shuffler.
- 250 iv. Child 4 Shuffler.
- 251 v. Child 5 Shuffler.

222. Derick?¹³ Shuffler (Henderson Seafield¹², Veronica Atheline¹¹ Cumberbatch, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)

Children of Derick? Shuffler are:

- 252 i. Child 1¹⁴ Shuffler.
- 253 ii. Child 2 Shuffler.
- 254 iii. Child 3 Shuffler.
- 255 iv. Child 4 Shuffler.

224. Halcyon¹³ Cumberbatch (Ethne¹², Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹) was born Abt. 1958. She married **Chase**.

Notes for Halcyon Cumberbatch:

OCCUPATION: As of Jan 9th 2001 - Executive Administrator.

RESIDENCE: As of Jan 12th 2001 - New York.

Children of Halcyon Cumberbatch and Chase are:

- 256 i. Kevin¹⁴, born Abt. 1980.

Notes for Kevin:

OCCUPATION: He is in the US Air Force as of 9 Jan 2001.

RESIDENCE: As at 9th January 2001 - California.

- 257 ii. Amara, born Abt. 1993.

225. Colyn¹³ Cumberbatch (Ethne¹², Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹) was born Abt. 1961.

Notes for Colyn Cumberbatch:

RESIDENCE: As of 9th Jan 2001 - New York.

OCCUPATION: As of Jan 9th 2001 - Certified Public Accountant (CPA).

OCCUPATION: Owns her own business.

Colyn had a twin that died (source: Keith Cumberbatch).

Children of Colyn Cumberbatch are:

- 258 i. Courtney¹⁴ Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1991.
- 259 ii. Gabrielle Cumberbatch, born 02 November 1998.

227. Fay¹³ Cumberbatch (Ethne¹², Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹) was born Abt. 1963. She married **Penn**.

Notes for Fay Cumberbatch:

OCCUPATION: As at 9th Jan 2001 - Senior Network Engineer.

RESIDENCE: As at Jan 2001 - Atlanta, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Penn:

SURNAME_ORIGIN: The very first record of the family name PENN was found in Buckingham , which is located in England. The PENN family traces their ancestral roots back to Anglo Saxon origin before the year 1100.

Children of Fay Cumberbatch and Penn are:

- 260 i. Robin¹⁴ Cumberbatch, born Abt. 1985.
- 261 ii. Andrew, born Abt. 1993.

228. Michael P.¹³ Lowe (Ethne¹² Cumberbatch, Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹) was born Abt. 1969.

Notes for Michael P. Lowe:

BIRTH: On 5th Jan 2001 he gave his age as 32 years old.

OCCUPATION: 11 years as aircraft mechanic for American Airlines.

OCCUPATION: Accountant for ING-Barings, New York, USA.

SURNAME_ORIGIN: The very first record of the family name LOWE was found in Worcestershire , which is located in England. The LOWE family traces their ancestral roots back to Norman origin before the year 1100.

SURNAME_ORIGIN: There is also a record of the family name LOWE found in Bohemia , which is located in Germany. This LOWE family traces their ancestral roots back to Slavic origin before the year 1100.

Child of Michael P. Lowe is:

- 262 i. Lowe¹⁴, born Abt. June 2000.

229. Robert Sinclair¹³ Cumberbatch (Keith Sinclair¹², Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹⁶⁵ was born 02 December 1963 in St. Stephen's Hospital, Chelsea, London, England⁹⁶⁶. He married **Angela Marie Brennan**⁹⁶⁷ 24 July 1982 in St. Georges Cathedral, Kennington, London, England⁹⁶⁸, daughter of Patrick Brennan and Catherine Flack. She was born 23 April 1964 in Nelson Hospital, Wimbledon, London, England⁹⁶⁹.

Notes for Robert Sinclair Cumberbatch:

BIRTH: Born at 06:55 a.m. weighing in at 7lbs.

BIRTH_DAY: Monday. December 2nd - St Bibiana's Day 14th century patron saint of hangover sufferers. December 2 is Walter Plinge Day. Plinge was a pub landlord in 1900 whose generosity to needy actors led to the use of his name in play programs to conceal the fact that an actor was playing more than one part.

Famous_Birthdays: Britney Spears (1981), Monica Seles (1973), Gianni Versace (1946).

2nd_December_Events: 1st English-language newspaper published (1620), St. Paul's Cathedral opened (London; 1697), Poet Samuel Taylor Coleridge enlists in the Light Dragoons under the alias "Silas Tomken Cumberbatch" - note the initials (1793), Napoleon crowned himself Emperor (1804), The Marquis de Sade (The 120 Days of Sodom) dies at 74 in Charenton, the mental asylum outside Paris. In his last will he asks to be kept in an open casket for 48 hours, until it can be proved that he is definitely dead (1814), Safety Razor with disposable blades first for sale (1901), Red Telephone Boxes 1st appeared (London; 1928), British Intelligence deciphered a Japanese message regarding the attack on Pearl Harbor (1941), 1st Self-Sustaining Nuclear Chain Reaction made (1942), Sam Cooke's You Send Me reached No. 1 (1957), 1st permanent artificial heart transplant performed (on Barney Clark; 1982), Michael Jackson's video Thriller premiered (1983).

EDUCATION: As an infant I remember having to go to a nursery in Chelsea. I hated it and misbehaved. They used to force feed us porridge, which I hated because I hated the nursery. I threw-up in it and they still expected me to eat it - I didn't!

EDUCATION: 1st School: Marlborough, Kensington, London SW7, England.

EDUCATION: 1970 - Jul 1975: St. Gabriel's Junior School, Pimlico, London SW1, England.

EDUCATION: Sep 1975 - Jul 1980: Attended Sir William Collins Secondary School, Charrington St, London NW1, England. The school was all boys until I reached the 5th year (Yr 11) when it became a mixed school.

SURNAME_TYPES: Surnames can be classified into four groupings based upon type: 1) Local Surnames i.e. based on a place e.g. Byfield meaning someone living 'by a field', 2) Surname based upon a relationship e.g. Peterson meaning son of Peter, 3) Surname of Occupation or Office e.g. Bridger meaning bridge-keeper or 4) Surname based on a Nickname - e.g. Little can be a surname given to someone based on their appearance being either physical small or very large.

SURNAME_MEANING: Comber: 'dweller in a Combe'. A 'Combe' is a small valley, valley in the flank of a hill, short valley running up from the sea. Place name examples from England of co(o)mbe: Ilfracombe or Combe Martin both in Devon for seaside example; and Combe St. Nicholas or Odcombe in Somerset for an inland examples. Somerset has nine 'combe's, Devon has six, other counties have six (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978: London). Comber, Coomber, Coomer, Cumber, Cumbers: Examples from history - 'William le Combere' 1260 Assize Roles Cambridgeshire; 'Roger le Coumber' 1276 Rotuli Hundredorum 2 Vols published London 1812-1818; 'John Comber' 1296 Subsidy Rolls Sussex; 'Walter Cumbar' 1332 Subsidy Rolls Sussex. 'Dweller in a valley' (P.H. Reaney A Dictionary of British Surnames Second Edition with Corrections and Additions by R.M. Wilson pp.80-81 Routledge & Kegan Paul). Named after an occupation Comber means 'comb maker'.

SURNAME_MEANING: Bach(e): 'stream'. The old english was 'bache'. Back: which is another derived ending of the name means 'ridge, hill' (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978: London).

CUMBERBATCH_MEANING: Cumberbatch is a derivative of Comberbach. Comberbach: Means dweller in a valley with a stream. "Valley or stream of the Britons" (The Place Names of Cheshire Part II - English Place-Name Society XLV 1967-8 Cambridge University Press: 1970). This surname records a locality or place of origination. Comberbach is a small village in the Parish of Great Budworth, in the Hundred of Bucklow in the Deanery of Frodsham, which is in Cheshire near Chester England. 'The village stands in a hollow beside a small brook running into Budworth Mere' (The Place Names of Cheshire Part II - English

Place-Name Society XLV 1967-8 Cambridge University Press: 1970). It is 3 miles North West of Northwich. A copy of a John Speede map dated 1610 has the village of Comberbach spelt as Cumberbache. Comberbach was not mentioned in the Domesday book of 1087. Mere means 'pool/boundary or lake'. In the south of Cheshire, south west of Nantwich, is a place called Combermere which is set on a lake. Nearby is an abbey called Combermere Abbey. Old names in history: Cambrebech 1172-81 -bek 1178; Comberebeche 1190 -bache 1357 Comberbach(e) c.1230 & 1257; Conberbeche or Conbrebeche 1191-4; Cumberbach c.1200 Cumberbache 1304 (The Place Names of Cheshire Part II - English Place-Name Society XLV 1967-8 Cambridge University Press: 1970).

The Cumberbatch Trophy is awarded to a person or persons who have made an outstanding contribution to air safety, whether by the development of techniques contributing to safer flight, by improvements in ground equipment and services, or by improvements in aircraft and component design (www.gapan.org/Trophies/tro.html). It was first awarded in 1936-1937 and winners include: British Overseas Airways Company (1947-1948); Aer Lingus (1948-1949); British West Indian Airways (1953); Qantas (1970 & 1989) & British Airways Safety Information System (1995).

Cumberbatch is the 10,107th most popular surname in the USA, frequency is 0.001% (www.placenames.com/c/u/cumberbatch.asp).

More About Robert Sinclair Cumberbatch:

Baptism: Bet. 1963 - 1964, Kensington, London, England⁹⁷⁰

Confirmation: Abt. 1973, Holy Apostles Church, Pimlico, London, England⁹⁷⁰

Degree: 09 May 2001, Master of Science in Networked Information Engineering with Distinction, Sheffield Hallam University, England⁹⁷⁰

Education 1: Abt. 1976, Sir William Collins Secondary School, Camden Town, London, England⁹⁷⁰

Education 2: Abt. 1968, Marlborough Primary School, Kensington, London, England⁹⁷⁰

Education 3: Abt. 1970, St. Gabriels Primary School, Pimlico, London, England⁹⁷⁰

Education 4: Bet. March - April 2001, Goldratt Certified Jonah (Theory of Constraints)⁹⁷⁰

Occupation 1: 01 June 1998, Production Director, Financial Times Interactive Data, London England⁹⁷⁰

Occupation 2: Bet. August 1980 - 1983, British Telecom Trainee Technician Apprentice, London, England⁹⁷⁰

Occupation 3: Bet. 1983 - March 1987, British Telecom Technical Officer, London England⁹⁷⁰

Occupation 4: Bet. April 1987 - December 1988, Site Engineer, Mercury Communications (Cable & Wireless), London, England⁹⁷⁰

Occupation 5: Bet. January 1988 - May 1998, Operations Manager, Dow Jones Markets / Telerate, London, England⁹⁷⁰

Religion: Roman Catholic⁹⁷⁰

Residence 1: 02 December 1963, 8 Pelham Crescent, South Kensington, London, SW8, England⁹⁷⁰

Residence 2: Bet. 1970 - 1982, 7u Peabody Avenue, Ebury Bridge, London, SW1V 4AX, England⁹⁷⁰

Residence 3: Bet. 1982 - 05 November 1996, 164 Cedars Road, Clapham, London, SW4 0QA, England⁹⁷⁰

Residence 4: 06 December 1996, 33 Ashbourne Rise, Orpington, Kent, BR6 9PY, England⁹⁷⁰

Notes for Angela Marie Brennan:

BIOGRAPHY: Angela's middle-name should have been Maria. However, the registrar made a spelling mistake and Catharine Brennan (knee Flack), aged 18, was too shy to correct him (source: Mrs. C.Brennan).

BIOGRAPHY: Angela was born at 3:02.5 p.m. weighing 9lb 6oz. Mother and baby left hospital 10 days after the birth. By 13 months of age Angela was walking. Aged 3 she went to visit her Grandmother and burst into tears over being concerned that she was wearing short trousers and people would mistake her for a boy. At 4.5 years she joined a play group in St. Jude's Church Hall Balham, following a long wait for a place. Angela cried everyday that her mother left her until she was almost out of earshot. Angela cried for the first three weeks that she was left at her primary school, St. Mary's Balham, and so her teachers fussed over her. One morning a church service prevented Angela from being given the fussing and she never cried again. Angela was always keen on keeping things clean. When her hands were dirty they had to be washed.

'By a strong hand'

If your name is Brennan, there is a good chance you are descended from the Brennans of Idough. Eleven hundred years ago, one of your ancestors was an Irish clan leader so skilled in politics and war that he got himself appointed king of the Vikings in Ireland. One of his sons established what became the dominant clan in northern Kilkenny, an extended family of several thousand kinsmen who farmed, lived in the traditional Irish ways and achieved such prominence that the region was commonly known as O'Brennan country.

While the ancient annals indicate the O'Brennan lands were more peaceful than most, the constant warring among Irish clans left the island vulnerable. Foreign invaders exploited that weakness, and the Vikings, the Normans and the English all assailed Idough at various times over the last millenium. Most admirable was the Brennans' refusal to be beaten. They clung to their lands through political cunning, a willingness to fight when they had to and just plain stubbornness long after many Irish clans had been shattered by the increasing power of the English. It wasn't until the mid-17th century that the English government confiscated the Brennan lands and gave them to a family loyal to the crown. Later, an English jury declared that the Brennans had managed to hold onto the lands for so long "manu forte" - by a strong hand.

The loss of the family lands laid the groundwork for an exodus that scattered Brennans to the ends of the earth. Brennans from prominent branches of the family ended up as tenant farmers, laborers and, later, miners in Idough. Some of the more rebellious O'Brennans became outlaws - tories, in the Irish language - and rank among Ireland's most famous robbers. Thousands of Brennans fled across the water in search of a better life as the region was savaged in the 19th century by landlord evictions, penal laws that turned the native Irish into little more than slaves, the horror of the Great Famine and just plain hard times. Today, you will find many more Brennans in the United States, Canada, Australia and other far-flung locales than you will find in Ireland. Still, the ultimate victory sometimes goes not to those who inflict the most, but to those who endure the most. As the 21th century opens, several thousand Brennans remain in Kilkenny.

It is still O'Brennan country (source: <http://www.brennanonline.com/brennan/frmain.htm>)

Facts about the Brennan family

The ancestors of the Brennan family are thought to have arrived in Ireland in the 5th century B.C. and settled in northern Kilkenny shortly after the time of Christ.

The ancestors of the Brennans possibly were Christianized before the arrival of St. Patrick, by their own bishop, Ciaran of Saiger.

Brennans are all descended from Cearbhall (pronounced Carroll), the most famous king of Ossory. Through various political machinations, he ended up as king of the Vikings in Ireland in 873 A.D.

Cearbhall's son, Braonan, founded our family in Idough.. Not much is known about him, so it is not clear why his descendants decided to adopt his name as the family's surname.

The name Braonan is generally interpreted as meaning sorrowful, although some might wonder whether a king of the Vikings was more likely to name his son after Braon, the Celtic god of war. Another meaning of the word is raven, "one who delights in battle."

The Normans invaded Idough in the 1100s and subsequently settled there, driving many of the Brennans into the hills. The family was practically independent, but technically subservient to the Normans.

After half a century of battles with the Normans, the Brennans in 1359 signed a military alliance with the Butlers, earls of Ormond. This allowed them to hold on to their lands through a tumultuous period of Irish history, despite periodic land disputes

In 1617, the English king James granted a large chunk of Brennan land to one Francis Edgeworth. The Brennans, however, refused to budge.

In 1637, the Brennan land was sold by the English to Sir Christopher Wandesforde. The Brennans responded by burning houses, leveling ditches and destroying crops.

The Brennans took part in the rebellion of 1641, besieging a castle at Castlecomer filled with English Protestants and ultimately driving them from Idough.

During peace negotiations, a decision is delayed on legally returning Idough to the Brennans. Before it can be resolved, King Charles was killed, and Cromwell devastated Ireland. The Brennans continued to occupy their land illegally.

In the 1650s, with Ireland becoming anglicized, the O'Brennans started to become the Brennans.

The 1659-60 census recorded 254 O'Brennans in and around Idough.

After King Charles II failed to restore the Brennan lands, several of them become robbers around 1680. They were the most famous bandits in Ireland. Among other things, they burglarized Kilkenny Castle.

After losing a court battle and after 25 Brennans were outlawed for fighting on behalf of the Jacobites, the Brennans found themselves with no legal claims to their ancestral lands in 1695. They remained as tenants.

In an 1890 census, the name Brennan was found to be the 28th most common surname in Ireland.

The 1990 census in the United States revealed about .016 percent of the population had the name Brennan. With a population of 250 million, that means about 40,000 Brennans were living in the United States at the time.

Some quotes about the Brennans

"The O'Brennan septs are and always have been mere Irish who illegally entered and intruded into the territory of Idough, anciently called 'O'Brennans' country,' holding its several lands and tenancies by a strong hand against all claims." -- English jury, 1635

"...The O'Brennans, a sept of thieves without any right or title, ... were a perpetual disturbance to the peace of the county," English officials arguing in 1644 against the official return of the Brennan lands.

"The famous Tories, the Brannans, who had been guilty not only of Burglary and Robbery, but of murder also, who were under sentence of death and escaped by breaking Gaol, were made, among the rest, officers" in the Catholic Army -- a Protestant archbishop, writing in 1691 about Ireland's Jacobite army that was defeated in another rebellion.

(Source : <http://www.brennansonline.com/brennan/facts.htm>)

The coat of arms and crest

The coat of arms and crest of the Brennans of Idough are: Arms: Gules two lions rampant combatant supporting a garb all or, in chief, three swords, two in saltire points upwards and one in fess point to the dexter, pommels and hilts of the second.

Crest: An arm embowed in armour grasping a sword all proper. There is no motto.

Apparently, the earliest reference to a Brennan coat of arms which has survived and been calendared occurs in 1513. On Aug. 3 of that year, William Brenan and Margaret Den, his wife, of the vil of Cloghran, County Kilkenny, leased land from the abbot and convent of Jerpoint. The lease bears Brenan's seal.

Unfortunately, the lease, as calendared, contains no description of the seal.

The arms and crest just described were borne on the episcopal seal of Archbishop John Brennan. They therefore would have been adopted by him about the time he was consecrated bishop of Waterford and Lismore in 1671. Dr. Brennan's seal, in bronze, was found "in a bog in Ireland" and is preserved in the National Museum in Ireland. While, according to Carrigan, the archbishop's arms bore the motto *sub hoc signo vinces* (under this sign you shall conquer), as reproduced by Canon Power, they do not bear any motto at all.

However, O'Brennan arms antedate those of Archbishop Brennan, for the name is among the names of the 314 Irish septs as given in the Book of Arms compiled by Sir James Terry, Athelone Herald, in 1690 and now preserved in the British Museum. Sir Bernard Burke, one of the foremost authorities on genealogy and armory in the British Isles, gave those arms with the motto *sub hoc signo vinces* as those of the O'Brennans of the townlands of Cloneen and Mooneenroe. These are also the arms which were confirmed in 1789 by Sir Chichester Fortesque, Ulster King of Arms, to John O'Brennan of Malaga in Spain, who was of the Cloneen family.

The arms and crest described above, with the motto *si Deus nobiscum quis contra nos* (If God is with us, who can prevail against us?) are the arms of the present O'Brennan, Gerald John Noel O'Brennan of Eden Hall, Ballyragget. These arms, together with the crest but without any motto, are, according to Dr. Edward MacLysaght, former chief herald of Ireland, the "sept arms" of the Brennans. Sept arms are "...traditional arms [of an Irish family] recorded in authoritative sources ... "which "...by custom are displayed as appertaining to all members of the sept." Thus, they "may be displayed without impropriety by any person of the sept ... if he really does belong to the sept."

-- Thomas A. Brennan (<http://www.brennansonline.com/brennan/coat.htm>)

More About Angela Marie Brennan:

Education 1: Bet. 1975 - 1980, Dick Shepard, Tulse Hill, Brixton, London, England⁹⁷¹

Education 2: Bet. 1970 - 1971, St. Mary's, Balham, London, England

Education 3: Bet. 1971 - 1975, Holy Trinity, Upper Tulse Hill Road, London, England⁹⁷²

Religion: Roman Catholic⁹⁷³

Residence 1: 06 December 1996, 33 Ashbourne Rise, Orpington, Kent, BR6 9PY, England

Residence 2: Bet. August 1864 - August 1965, 31 Dafforne Rd, Tooting Bec, London, England⁹⁷⁴

Residence 3: Bet. April - August 1964, Barrow Road, Streatham, London, England⁹⁷⁴

Residence 4: Bet. August 1965 - 1970, Oswald Road, Balham, London, England⁹⁷⁴

Residence 5: Bet. 1970 - 1975, 11 Crossman House, New Park Road, Brixton Hill, London, England⁹⁷⁴

Residence 6: Bet. 1975 - 24 July 1982, 64 Tomkyns House, Distin Street, Lambeth, London, England

Residence 7: Bet. 24 July 1982 - 05 November 1996, 164 Cedars Road, Clapham, London, SW4 0QA, England

Children of Robert Cumberbatch and Angela Brennan are:

- + 263 i. Carolyn Angela¹⁴ Cumberbatch, born 04 August 1981 in St. Thomas' Hospital, Lambeth, London, England.
- 264 ii. David Peter Cumberbatch⁹⁷⁵, born 03 February 1984 in St. Thomas' Hospital, Lambeth, London, England⁹⁷⁵.

Notes for David Peter Cumberbatch:

OCCUPATION: Dave was a paperboy.

OCCUPATION: He worked in telesales window company.

OCCUPATION: He works in Domino's Pizza
(they got burgled)

EDUCATION: David did well in his GCSE's he did get what he wanted.

SURNAME_TYPES: Surnames can be classified into four groupings based upon type: 1) Local Surnames i.e. based on a place e.g. Byfield meaning someone living 'by a field', 2) Surname based upon a relationship e.g. Peterson meaning son of Peter, 3) Surname of Occupation or Office e.g. Bridger meaning bridge-keeper or 4) Surname based on a Nickname - e.g. Little can be a surname given to someone based on their appearance being either physical small or very large.

SURNAME_MEANING: Comber: 'dweller in a Combe'. A 'Combe' is a small valley, valley in the flank of a hill, short valley running up from the sea. Place name examples from England of co(o)mbe: Ilfracombe or Combe Martin both in Devon for seaside example; and Combe St. Nicholas or Odcombe in Somerset for an inland examples. Somerset has nine 'combe's, Devon has six, other counties have six (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978:London). Comber, Coomber, Coomer, Cumber, Cumbers: Examples from history - 'William le Combere' 1260 Assize Roles Cambridgshire; 'Roger le Coumber' 1276 Rotuli Hundredorum 2 Vols published London 1812-1818; 'John Comber' 1296 Subsidy Rolls Sussex; 'Walter Cumbar' 1332 Subsidy Rolls Sussex. 'Dweller in a valley' (P.H. Reaney A Dictionary of British Surnames Second Edition with Corrections and Additions by R.M. Wilson pp.80-81 Routledge & Kegan Paul).

SURNAME_MEANING: Bach(e): 'stream'. The old english was 'bache'. Back: which is another derived ending of the name means 'ridge, hill' (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978: London).

CUMBERBATCH_MEANING: Cumberbatch is a derivative of Comberbach. Comberbach: Means dweller in a valley with a stream. This surname records a locality or place of origination. Comberbach is a small village in the Parish of Great Budworth, in the Hundred of Bucklow in the Deanery of Frodsham, which is in Cheshire near Chester England. It is 3 miles North West of Northwich. A 1610 John Speede map has the village of Comberbach spelt as Cumberbache. Comberbach was not mentioned in the Doomsday book of 1087. Mere means 'pool/boundary or lake'. In the south of Cheshire, south west of Nantwich, is a place called Combermere which is set on a lake. Nearby is an abbey called Combermere Abbey.

More About David Peter Cumberbatch:

Christening: 18 February 1984, St. Mary's, Clapham Common, London, England⁹⁷⁵

God-Parent 1: 18 February 1984, Stephen Robinson - Colleague of Bob's at British Telecom⁹⁷⁶

God-Parent 2: 18 February 1984, Carol Wiltshire - Girl friend of Stephen Robinson⁹⁷⁷

Religion: Roman Catholic⁹⁷⁷

- 265 iii. Christopher Patrick Robert Cumberbatch⁹⁷⁸, born 09 December 1989 in St. Thomas' Hospital, Lambeth, London, England.

Notes for Christopher Patrick Robert Cumberbatch:

BIRTH: When I was a few days old my dad fed me a Mars bar. When born Chris weighed 8lbs 6oz. By 7 weeks he was 11 lbs 13 oz and by 20 March 1990 he weighed 14lbs 11 oz. He was 49 cm long at birth rising to 23 inches by 23 March 1990. His first laugh was at 2 months old and he first recognised us after 1 month.

JABS: 20 March 1990: Diphtheria , Polio, Tetanus & Whooping Cough.

CHRISTENING: God Parents Maria Cumberbatch, Patrick brennan & Susan Brennan.

SURNAME_TYPES: Surnames can be classified into four groupings based upon type: 1) Local Surnames i.e. based on a place e.g. Byfield meaning someone living 'by a field', 2) Surname based upon a relationship e.g. Peterson meaning son of Peter, 3) Surname of Occupation or Office e.g. Bridger meaning bridge-keeper or 4) Surname based on a Nickname - e.g. Little can be a surname given to someone based on their appearance being either physical small or very large.

SURNAME_MEANING: Comber: 'dweller in a Combe'. A 'Combe' is a small valley, valley in the flank of a hill, short valley running up from the sea. Place name examples from England of co(o)mbe: Ilfracombe or Combe Martin both in Devon for seaside example; and Combe St. Nicholas or Odcombe in Somerset for an inland examples. Somerset has nine 'combe's, Devon has six, other counties have six (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978:London).

Comber, Coomber, Coomer, Cumber, Cumbers: Examples from history - 'William le Combere' 1260 Assize Roles Cambridgshire; 'Roger le Coumber' 1276 Rotuli Hundredorum 2 Vols published London 1812-1818; 'John Comber' 1296 Subsidy Rolls Sussex; 'Walter Cumbar' 1332 Subsidy Rolls Sussex. 'Dweller in a valley' (P.H. Reaney A Dictionary of British Surnames Second Edition with Corrections and Additions by R.M. Wilson pp.80-81 Routledge & Kegan Paul).

SURNAME_MEANING: Bach(e): 'stream'. The old english was 'bache'. Back: which is another derived ending of the name means 'ridge, hill' (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978: London).

CUMBERBATCH_MEANING: Cumberbatch is a derivative of Comberbach. Comberbach: Means dweller in a valley with a stream. This surname records a locality or place of origination. Comberbach is a small village in the Parish of Great Budworth, in the Hundred of Bucklow in the Deanery of Frodsham, which is in Cheshire near Chester England. It is 3 miles North West of Northwich. A 1610 John Speede map has the village of Comberbach spelt as Cumberbache. Comberbach was not mentioned in the Domesday book of 1087. Mere means 'pool/boundary or lake'. In the south of Cheshire, south west of Nantwich, is a place called Combermere which is set on a lake. Nearby is an abbey called Combermere Abbey.

More About Christopher Patrick Robert Cumberbatch:
Christening: 04 February 1990, St. Mary's, Clapham Common, London, England⁹⁷⁸
God-Parent 1: 04 February 1990, Patrick Brennan - Grandfather⁹⁷⁸
God-Parent 2: 04 February 1990, Susan Brennan - Aunt⁹⁷⁸
Religion: Roman Catholic⁹⁷⁸

230. Lorraine Maria¹³ Cumberbatch (Keith Sinclair¹², Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹⁷⁹ was born 25 August 1965 in St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, London, England⁹⁸⁰. She met **(1) David Scott**. She married **(2) John Beckford** 15 September 1984 in London, England.

Notes for Lorraine Maria Cumberbatch:
CHRISTENING: God parent: Rita Montanari.

BIOGRAPHY: Had her ear pierced on 28th August 1976.

SURNAME_TYPES: Surnames can be classified into four groupings based upon type: 1) Local Surnames i.e. based on a place e.g. Byfield meaning someone living 'by a field', 2) Surname based upon a relationship e.g. Peterson meaning son of Peter, 3) Surname of Occupation or Office e.g. Bridger meaning bridge-keeper or 4) Surname based on a Nickname - e.g. Little can be a surname given to someone based on their appearance being either physical small or very large.

SURNAME_MEANING: Comber: 'dweller in a Combe'. A 'Combe' is a small valley, valley in the flank of a hill, short valley running up from the sea. Place name examples from England of co(o)mbe: Ilfracombe or Combe Martin both in Devon for seaside example; and Combe St. Nicholas or Odcombe in Somerset for an inland examples. Somerset has nine 'combe's, Devon has six, other counties have six (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978:London). Comber, Coomber, Coomer, Cumber, Cumbers: Examples from history - 'William le Combere' 1260 Assize Roles Cambridgshire; 'Roger le Coumber' 1276 Rotuli Hundredorum 2 Vols published London 1812-1818; 'John Comber' 1296 Subsidy Rolls Sussex; 'Walter Cumbar' 1332 Subsidy Rolls Sussex. 'Dweller in a valley' (P.H. Reaney A Dictionary of British Surnames Second Edition with Corrections and Additions by R.M. Wilson pp.80-81 Routledge & Kegan Paul).

SURNAME_MEANING: Bach(e): 'stream'. The old english was 'bache'. Back: which is another derived ending of the name means 'ridge, hill' (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978: London).

CUMBERBATCH_MEANING: Cumberbatch is a derivative of Comberbach. Comberbach: Means dweller in a valley with a stream. This surname records a locality or place of origination. Comberbach is a small village in the Parish of Great Budworth, in the Hundred of Bucklow in the Deanery of Frodsham, which is

in Cheshire near Chester England. It is 3 miles North West of Northwich. A 1610 John Speede map has the village of Comberbach spelt as Cumberbache. Comberbach was not mentioned in the Domesday book of 1087. Mere means 'pool/boundary or lake'. In the south of Cheshire, south west of Nantwich, is a place called Combermere which is set on a lake. Nearby is an abbey called Combermere Abbey.

More About Lorraine Maria Cumberbatch:

Christening: 17 October 1965, St. Mary's, Cadogan Street, Kensington, London, England⁹⁸¹

Religion: Roman Catholic⁹⁸²

Child of Lorraine Cumberbatch and David Scott is:

- 266 i. Emily¹⁴ Scott, born 01 August 1993 in London, England.

Notes for Emily Scott:

SURNAME_ORIGIN: The very first record of the family name SCOTT was found in Roxburghshire, which is located in Border Country of Scotland and England. The SCOTT family traces their ancestral roots back to Boernician origin before the year 1100.

More About Emily Scott:

Christening: November 1993

Child of Lorraine Cumberbatch and John Beckford is:

- 267 i. Mathew¹⁴ Beckford, born 14 August 1988.

Notes for Mathew Beckford:

SURNAME_ORIGIN: The very first record of the family name BECKFORD was found in Gloucestershire, which is located in England. The BECKFORD family traces their ancestral roots back to Anglo Saxon origin before the year 1100.

More About Mathew Beckford:

Christening: 05 February 1989, St. Thomas More, Sloane Square, London, England

231. Keith Anderson¹³ Cumberbatch (Keith Sinclair¹², Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹⁸² was born 26 January 1968 in St. George's Hospital, Hyde Park Corner, London, England⁹⁸².

Notes for Keith Anderson Cumberbatch:

BIRTH: The site of St. Georges Hospital is now the Lainsborough Hotel.

SURNAME_TYPES: Surnames can be classified into four groupings based upon type: 1) Local Surnames i.e. based on a place e.g. Byfield meaning someone living 'by a field', 2) Surname based upon a relationship e.g. Peterson meaning son of Peter, 3) Surname of Occupation or Office e.g. Bridger meaning bridge-keeper or 4) Surname based on a Nickname - e.g. Little can be a surname given to someone based on their appearance being either physical small or very large.

SURNAME_MEANING: Comber: 'dweller in a Combe'. A 'Combe' is a small valley, valley in the flank of a hill, short valley running up from the sea. Place name examples from England of co(o)mbe: Ilfracombe or Combe Martin both in Devon for seaside example; and Combe St. Nicholas or Odcombe in Somerset for an inland examples. Somerset has nine 'combe's, Devon has six, other counties have six (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978:London). Comber, Coomber, Coomer, Cumber, Cumbers: Examples from history - 'William le Combere' 1260 Assize Roles Cambridgshire; 'Roger le Coumber' 1276 Rotuli Hundredorum 2 Vols published London 1812-1818; 'John Comber' 1296 Subsidy Rolls Sussex; 'Walter Cumbar' 1332 Subsidy Rolls Sussex. 'Dweller in a valley' (P.H. Reaney A Dictionary of British Surnames Second Edition with Corrections and Additions by R.M. Wilson pp.80-81 Routledge & Kegan Paul).

SURNAME_MEANING: Bach(e): 'stream'. The old english was 'bache'. Back: which is another derived ending of the name means 'ridge, hill' (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978: London).

Generation No. 14

263. Carolyn Angela¹⁴ Cumberbatch (Robert Sinclair¹³, Keith Sinclair¹², Veronica Atheline¹¹, Alberta Editha Elydia¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Ren⁸, Lawrence Trent⁷, Abraham⁶, Ann⁵, Abraham⁴, Joshua³, John², Alexander¹)⁹⁸³ was born 04 August 1981 in St. Thomas' Hospital, Lambeth, London, England⁹⁸³. She met **Daniel Dapaah**. He was born 26 March 1981 in Peckham, London, England.

Notes for Carolyn Angela Cumberbatch:

OCCUPATION: Carolyn worked part-time for Freemans Catalogues until Tionne was born. After giving up University she worked as a care assistant in an old peoples home.

EDUCATION: She didn't get what she wanted first time round for her GCSE's.

SURNAME_TYPES: Surnames can be classified into four groupings based upon type: 1) Local Surnames i.e. based on a place e.g. Byfield meaning someone living 'by a field', 2) Surname based upon a relationship e.g. Peterson meaning son of Peter, 3) Surname of Occupation or Office e.g. Bridger meaning bridge-keeper or 4) Surname based on a Nickname - e.g. Little can be a surname given to someone based on their appearance being either physical small or very large.

SURNAME_MEANING: Comber: 'dweller in a Combe'. A 'Combe' is a small valley, valley in the flank of a hill, short valley running up from the sea. Place name examples from England of co(o)mbe: Ilfracombe or Combe Martin both in Devon for seaside example; and Combe St. Nicholas or Odcombe in Somerset for an inland examples. Somerset has nine 'combe's, Devon has six, other counties have six (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978:London). Comber, Coomber, Coomer, Cumber, Cumbers: Examples from history - 'William le Combere' 1260 Assize Roles Cambridgeshire; 'Roger le Coumber' 1276 Rotuli Hundredorum 2 Vols published London 1812-1818; 'John Comber' 1296 Subsidy Rolls Sussex; 'Walter Cumbar' 1332 Subsidy Rolls Sussex. 'Dweller in a valley' (P.H. Reaney A Dictionary of British Surnames Second Edition with Corrections and Additions by R.M. Wilson pp.80-81 Routledge & Kegan Paul).

SURNAME_MEANING: Bach(e): 'stream'. The old english was 'bache'. Back: which is another derived ending of the name means 'ridge, hill' (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978: London).

CUMBERBATCH_MEANING: Cumberbatch is a derivative of Comberbach. Comberbach: Means dweller in a valley with a stream. This surname records a locality or place of origination. Comberbach is a small village in the Parish of Great Budworth, in the Hundred of Bucklow in the Deanery of Frodsham, which is in Cheshire near Chester England. It is 3 miles North West of Northwich. A 1610 John Speede map has the village of Comberbach spelt as Cumberbache. Comberbach was not mentioned in the Domesday book of 1087. Mere means 'pool/boundary or lake'. In the south of Cheshire, south west of Nantwich, is a place called Combermere which is set on a lake. Nearby is an abbey called Combermere Abbey.

More About Carolyn Angela Cumberbatch:

Christening: 18 October 1981, St. George's Cathedral, Lambeth, London, England⁹⁸³

City & Guilds Diploma: July 1997, Vocational Education with Credit⁹⁸⁴

Education 1: Bet. September 1992 - July 1997, John Paul II School, Princes Way, Wimbledon, London, SW19 6QE, England

Education 2: Bet. September 1986 - July 1992, St. Marys Primary School, Clapham, London, England

Education 3: 1997, Attendance Record⁹⁸⁵

Education 4: May 1997, Academic Effort & Achievement Award with Credit⁹⁸⁶

First Communion: 11 June 1988, St. Mary's, Clapham Common, London, England

GCSE: July 1997, General Certificate of Secondary Education : Business Studies, English, English

Literature, Mathematics, Child Development, Religious Studies, Science (2 of), Geography⁹⁸⁷

GNVQ: 1999, General National Vocation Qualification : Health and Social Care (Advanced) with Merit⁹⁸⁸

God-Parent 1: 18 October 1981, Peter Flack - Uncle⁹⁸⁹

God-Parent 2: 18 October 1981, Mrs Brooks - Bob's Mother's Employer & Family Friend⁹⁸⁹

Religion: Roman Catholic⁹⁸⁹

Child of Carolyn Cumberbatch and Daniel Dapaah is:

- 270 i. Tionne Rhys Jaydine¹⁵ Cumberbatch, born 22 October 1999 in Farnborough Hospital, Farnborough, Kent, England.

Notes for Tionne Rhys Jaydine Cumberbatch:

SURNAME_TYPES: Surnames can be classified into four groupings based upon type: 1) Local Surnames i.e. based on a place e.g. Byfield meaning someone living 'by a field', 2) Surname based upon a relationship e.g. Peterson meaning son of Peter, 3) Surname of Occupation or Office e.g. Bridger meaning bridge-keeper or 4) Surname based on a Nickname - e.g. Little can be a surname given to someone based on their appearance being either physical small or very large.

SURNAME_MEANING: Comber: 'dweller in a Combe'. A 'Combe' is a small valley, valley in the flank of a hill, short valley running up from the sea. Place name examples from England of co(o)mbe: Ilfracombe or Combe Martin both in Devon for seaside example; and Combe St. Nicholas or Odcombe in Somerset for an inland examples. Somerset has nine 'combe's, Devon has six, other counties have six (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978:London). Comber, Coomber, Coomer, Cumber, Cumbers: Examples from history - 'William le Combere' 1260 Assize Roles Cambridgshire; 'Roger le Coumber' 1276 Rotuli Hundredorum 2 Vols published London 1812-1818; 'John Comber' 1296 Subsidy Rolls Sussex; 'Walter Cumbar' 1332 Subsidy Rolls Sussex. 'Dweller in a valley' (P.H. Reaney A Dictionary of British Surnames Second Edition with Corrections and Additions by R.M. Wilson pp.80-81 Routledge & Kegan Paul).

SURNAME_MEANING: Bach(e): 'stream'. The old english was 'bache'. Back: which is another derived ending of the name means 'ridge, hill' (Cottle B. The Penguin Dictionary of Surnames 1978: London).

CUMBERBATCH_MEANING: Cumberbatch is a derivative of Comberbach. Comberbach: Means dweller in a valley with a stream. This surname records a locality or place of origination. Comberbach is a small village in the Parish of Great Budworth, in the Hundred of Bucklow in the Deanery of Frodsham, which is in Cheshire near Chester England. It is 3 miles North West of Northwich. A 1610 John Speede map has the village of Comberbach spelt as Cumberbache. Comberbach was not mentioned in the Domesday book of 1087. Mere means 'pool/boundary or lake'. In the south of Cheshire, south west of Nantwich, is a place called Combermere which is set on a lake. Nearby is an abbey called Combermere Abbey.

Endnotes

1. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 36, Baptizings : 21 September George the sonne (sic) of Alexander Cumberbatch & Alice his wife.
2. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Handwritten Family Tree.
3. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 36, Baptizings : 21 September George the sonne (sic) of Alexander Cumberbatch & Alice his wife.
4. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), Christ Church Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/XCH/R/1(a)2 (c1626-1708) image 11, A child by another wife is baptised : 31 August 1645 Lelles the daughter of Alexsander Comerbach by his wife Lelles. Baptized.
5. Parish Church, *Burial Register - England*, (Film of Parish Register Transcript), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.J/R1(b)1 image 26, [October] 25 wife of Alex: Comerbach of St. Stevens (sic).
6. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), Christ Church Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/XCH/R/1(a)2 (c1626-1708) image 11, 31 August 1645 Lelles the daughter of Alexsander Comerbach by his wife Lelles. Baptized.
7. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), Christ Church Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/XCH/R/1(a)2 (c1626-1708) image 12, 01 January 1647/48 Robbert (sic) the sonn (sic) of Elixander Comerbach. baptized.

8. Bob Cumberbatch, *Guess*, (Guess), Modern spelling of the name.
9. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 29, 2 June 1633 Barbara the daughter of Alexander Cumberbach was baptized.
10. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 31, Baptizings : 5 November 1634 Margaret the daughter of Alexander Cumberback.
11. Parish Church, *Burial Register - England*, (Film of Parish Register Transcript), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)6 (b1634-1660) image 1, Burials 1634 Novembr 6 Margaret the daughter of Alex: Comberback.
12. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 17, 2 August 1625 John the sonne (sic) of Elizander Comberbach was baptized.
13. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 19, 25 October 1627 Marie the daught (sic) of Elizander Comberbach was baptized.
14. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 23, 9 May 1630 Ann the daughter of Elizander Comberbach was baptized.
15. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(e)5 1617-1620 image 8 : Page 92, Alexander Cumberbatche horner &c admitted into the Liberties of this Citty (sic) by the consent of Mr Mayor Aldermen and Comon (sic) Counsell Commities paying the fine of three pounds so if this Condison (sic) [condition] that he _____ onlye (sic) ...???
16. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(e)5 1617-1620 image 8 : Page 92, Alexander Cumberbatche horner &c admitted into the Liberties of this Citty (sic) by the consent of Mr Mayor Aldermen and Comon (sic) Counsell _____ paying the fine of three pounds so if this Condison (sic) [condition] that he _____ onlye (sic) ...???
17. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 17, 2 August 1625 John the sonne (sic) of Elizander Comberbach was baptized.
18. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 19, 25 October 1627 Marie the daught (sic) of Elizander Comberbach was baptized.
19. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 29, 2 June 1633 Barbara the daughter of Alexander Cumberbach was baptized.
20. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 31, Baptizings : 5 November 1634 Margaret the daughter of Alexander Cumberback.
21. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 36, Baptizings : 21 September George the sonne (sic) of Alexander Cumberbatch & Alice his wife.
22. Parish Church, *Burial Register - England*, (Film of Parish Register Transcript), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.J/R1(b)1 image 26, [October] 25 wife of Alex: Comberbach of St. Stevens (sic).
23. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), Christ Church Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/XCH/R/1(a)2 (c1626-1708) image 11, Residence estimated from place of baptism of a child : 31 August 1645 Lelles the daughter of Alexsander Comberbach by his wife Lelles. Baptized.
24. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), Christ Church Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/XCH/R/1(a)2 (c1626-1708) image 12, 01 January 1647/48 Robbert (sic) the sonn (sic) of Elixander Comberbach. baptized.
25. Parish Church, *Burial Register - England*, (Film of Parish Register Transcript), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.J/R1(b)1 image 26, [October] 25 wife of Alex: Comberbach of St. Stevens (sic).
26. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 36, Baptizings : 21 September George the sonne (sic) of Alexander Cumberbatch & Alice his wife.
27. Parish Church, *Burial Register - England*, (Film of Parish Register Transcript), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.J/R1(b)1 image 26, [October] 25 wife of Alex: Comberbach of St. Stevens (sic).
28. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), Christ Church Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/XCH/R/1(a)2 (c1626-1708) image 11, Residence estimated from place of baptism of a

78. *Will - England*, (Society of Genealogists), Bristol Record Office : FCW / 1875/1 18 Feb 1685/86 John Comberbach, fiche images 38, 39 & 40, "Son Alexander."
79. Robert Cumberbatch, Bob Cumberbatch, Surname spelling normalised to Cumberbatch.
80. Parish Church, *Burial Register - England*, (Film of Parish Register Transcript), St. Peter Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.PE/R/5(a)1 (CMB(I) 1667-1697) image ?, Cumberback, Rebeckah, d. [daughter] of John Cumberback, B 30 November 1683.
81. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 36, Baptizings : 21 September George the sonne (sic) of Alexander Cumberbatch & Alice his wife.
82. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 36, Place and date of birth estimated from place and date of baptism : Baptizings : 21 September George the sonne (sic) of Alexander Cumberbatch & Alice his wife.
83. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)3 (c1611-1643) image 36, Baptizings : 21 September George the sonne (sic) of Alexander Cumberbatch & Alice his wife.
84. Robert Cumberbatch, Bob Cumberbatch, Surname spelling normalised to Cumberbatch.
85. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 79 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Sarah Comberbatch wd. (widow).
86. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.J/R/1(b)5 (c1679-1687;m1679-1687;b1678-1687) image 36, Wedinges (sic) In 1684 : Aprill (sic) 6 Joseph Comberbach & Sarah Merrick.
87. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 79 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Sarah Comberbatch wd. (widow).
88. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.J/R/1(b)5 (c1679-1687;m1679-1687;b1678-1687) image 36, Wedinges (sic) In 1684 : Aprill (sic) 6 Joseph Comberbach & Sarah Merrick.
89. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 79 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Sarah Comberbatch wd. (widow).
90. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Thomas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. T/R/1(b)2 (c1662-1686) image 17, Christnings (sic) : 5 April 1672 Ann daughter of John Cumberbatch.
91. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(h)4 1885/6-1669 image 17 : Page 86, same day [This 4th of July 1667] John Cumberbatch Horner was Admitted into the Liberties of this City (sic) for that he was apprentice to John Cumberbatch (his father) & hath taken the oath of Allegiance and paid £0 4s 6d.
92. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)4 (c1643-1663, b1565-1579) image 6, Baptizinge : 26 June 1646 John sonne (sic) of John Comberbach & Elizabeth.
93. Church Authorities, *Marriage Licence Allegation or Bond*, Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds for the Diocese of Bristol Vol 1 1637 -1700: Page 93, I have assumed that the Elizabeth Comberbatch Widow who remarries was previously the wife of John Comberbatch : 1675/6 Mar. 16 William Watts (sic), St. Thomas, smith and Elizabeth Comberback, Sr. (sic) Thomas, W. [Widow]: Bdm. Charles Kinsaton, Castle precincts, grocer : at St. Augustine. The earlier date is the approximate conception of his eldest son.
94. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St. Augustine The Less Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.Aug/R1(b)1 (c1653-1675;m1654-1675;b1653-1675) image 43, 19 March 1674/75 : was married William Wats (sic) & Elizabeth Comberbatch.
95. Church Authorities, *Marriage Licence Allegation or Bond*, Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds for the Diocese of Bristol Vol 1 1637 -1700: Page 93, 1675/6 Mar. 16 William Watts (sic), St. Thomas, smith and Elizabeth Comberback, Sr. (sic) Thomas, W. [Widow]: Bdm. Charles Kinsaton, Castle precincts, grocer : at St. Augustine.
96. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)4 (c1643-1663, b1565-1579) image 6, Baptizinge : 26 June 1646 John sonne (sic) of John Comberbach & Elizabeth.
97. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(h)4 1885/6-1669 image 17 : Page 86, same day [This 4th of July 1667] John Cumberbatch Horner was Admitted into the Liberties of this City (sic) for that he was apprentice to John Cumberbatch (his father) & hath taken the oath of Allegiance and paid £0 4s 6d.
98. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Stephen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St.S/R1(a)4 (c1643-1663, b1565-1579) image 6, Baptizinge : 26 June 1646 John sonne (sic) of John Comberbach & Elizabeth.
99. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(h)4 1885/6-1669 image 17 : Page 86, same day [This 4th of July 1667] John Cumberbatch Horner was Admitted into the Liberties of this City (sic) for that he was

- apprentice to John Cumberbatch (his father) & hath taken the oath of Allegiance and paid £0 4s 6d.
100. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Thomas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. T/R/1(b)2 (c1662-1686) image 14, Christnings (sic) : 10 April 1670 John son of Jno Cumberbatch.
101. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Thomas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. T/R/1(b)2 (c1662-1686) image 17, Christnings (sic) : 5 April 1672 Ann daughter of John Cumberbatch.
102. Church Authorities, *Marriage Licence Allegation or Bond*, Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds for the Diocese of Bristol Vol 1 1637 -1700: Page 93, 1675/6 Mar. 16 William Watts (sic), St. Thomas, smith and Elizabeth Comberback, Sr. (sic) Thomas, W. [Widow]: Bdm. Charles Kinsaton, Castle precincts, grocer : at St. Augustine.
103. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Thomas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. T/R/1(b)2 (c1662-1686) image 17, Christnings (sic) : 5 April 1672 Ann daughter of John Cumberbatch.
104. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Thomas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. T/R/1(b)2 (c1662-1686) image 17, Place and date of birth estimated from place and date of baptism : Christnings (sic) : 5 April 1672 Ann daughter of John Cumberbatch.
105. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Thomas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. T/R/1(b)2 (c1662-1686) image 17, Christnings (sic) : 5 April 1672 Ann daughter of John Cumberbatch.
106. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
107. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 527.
108. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(j)3 image 40 : Page 94 No. 126, Alexandr Cumberbatch marriner (sic) is admitted into ye liberties of this City for that he was apprentice to Abra Cumberbatch decd & fathr this day taken ye oath of obedience & pd £0 4s 6d.
109. Bob Cumberbatch, *Guess*, (Guess).
110. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
111. The Deceased Person, *Will - Prerogative Court of Canterbury*, (PCC - PRO & FRC), COMBERBATCH Abraham 1690 Folio 87 Combmaker, City of Bristol PROB11/399 pp. 334, WILL dated 27th April 1690 and Proved 11 June 1690. He died between these dates.
112. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(j)3 image 40 : Page 94 No. 126, Alexandr Cumberbatch marriner (sic) is admitted into ye liberties of this City for that he was apprentice to Abra Cumberbatch decd & fathr this day taken ye oath of obedience & pd £0 4s 6d.
113. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 527.
114. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
115. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St.Philip & Jacob Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. P and J/R/1(d)3 (c1698-1699;m1671-1698;b1671-1676) image 5, Here beginneth ye Register of Marriages for ye yeare 1675 : Abraham Comberbach of St. James & Anne Lord of this Parish. Married the 16th of May.
116. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(h)7 1662-1689/90 image 26 : Page 223, Abraham Cumberbatch Horner was admitted into the Liberties of this City (sic) for that he married with Ann the daughter of Jno a Freeman, hath taken the oath of allegiance & paid £0 4s 6d.
117. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
118. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 527, Marriage Allegation dated 15 May 1675.
119. Boyd, *Boyd's Marriage Index*, (Book), Gloucestershire 1651-1675 [145], 1675 Comberbacke Abraham & Ann Lord, Bristol Mar Bonds.
120. Society of Genealogists, *Parish Register Transcript - England*, Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds 1637-1700 Society of Genealogists Page 1675, 1675: May 15. Abraham Comberbach (sic), Bristol, combmaker, and Ann Lord, St. Philip: Bondsman John Larkin, Bristol, undertaker (funerarius?) : at St. Philip.
121. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St.Philip & Jacob Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. P and J/R/1(d)3 (c1698-1699;m1671-1698;b1671-1676) image 5, Here beginneth ye Register of Marriages for ye yeare 1675 : Abraham Comberbach of St. James & Anne Lord of this Parish. Married the 16th of May.
122. Bob Cumberbatch, *Guess*, (Guess).
123. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St.Philip & Jacob Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. P and J/R/1(d)3 (c1698-1699;m1671-1698;b1671-1676) image 5, Here beginneth ye Register of Marriages for ye yeare 1675 : Abraham Comberbach of St. James & Anne Lord of this Parish. Married the 16th of May.
124. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(h)7 1662-1689/90 image 26 : Page 223, Abraham Cumberbatch Horner was admitted into the Liberties of this City (sic) for that he married with Ann the daughter of Jno a Freeman, hath taken the oath of allegiance & paid £0 4s 6d.
125. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(j)3 image 40 : Page 94 No. 126, Alexandr Cumberbatch marriner (sic) is admitted into ye liberties of this City for that he was apprentice to Abra Cumberbatch

decd & fathr this day taken ye oath of obedience & pd £0 4s 6d.

126. The Deceased Person, *Will - Prerogative Court of Canterbury*, (PCC - PRO & FRC), 1690 Folio 87 PROB11/399 pp334.

127. Society of Genealogists, *Parish Register Transcript - England*, Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds 1637-1700 Society of Genealogists Page 1675, 1675: May 15. Abraham Comberbach (sic), Bristol, combmaker, and Ann Lord, St. Philip: Bondsman John Larkin, Bristol, undertaker (funerarius?): at St. Philip.

128. Society of Genealogists, *Parish Register Transcript - England*, GL/PER Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds 1637 - 1700 Society of Genealogists Page 208, Marriage of his nephew? Alexander Comberbatch to Mary Hiley.

129. Society of Genealogists, *Parish Register Transcript - England*, GL/PER Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds 1637 - 1700 Society of Genealogists Page 208, Marriage of his nephew? Alexander Comberbatch & Mary Hiley.

130. Society of Genealogists, *Parish Register Transcript - England*, Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds 1637-1700 Society of Genealogists Page 1675, 1675: May 15. Abraham Comberbach (sic), Bristol, combmaker, and Ann Lord, St. Philip: Bondsman John Larkin, Bristol, undertaker (funerarius?): at St. Philip.

131. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St.Philip & Jacob Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. P and J/R/1(d)3 (c1698-1699;m1671-1698;b1671-1676) image 5, Here beginneth ye Register of Marriages for ye yeare 1675 : Abraham Comberbach of St. James & Anne Lord of this Parish. Married the 16th of May.

132. Parish Church, *Burial Register - England*, (Film of Parish Register Transcript), Index to Burials in Woollen 1707 - 1780 at the Society of Genealogists Page 19, This is an index of a manuscript volume held at Bristol Central Reference Library (ref no. 32435):Cumberbatch Ann 2/28 [Feb 1728] Hester 7/32 [July 1732]

Jane 3/39 [March 1739] Samuel* 2/28 [Feb 1728 *Husband] William 2/29 [Feb 1729].

133. Society of Genealogists, *Parish Register Transcript - England*, Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds 1637-1700 Society of Genealogists Page 1675, 1675: May 15. Abraham Comberbach (sic), Bristol, combmaker, and Ann Lord, St. Philip: Bondsman John Larkin, Bristol, undertaker (funerarius?): at St. Philip.

134. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St.Philip & Jacob Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. P and J/R/1(d)3 (c1698-1699;m1671-1698;b1671-1676) image 5, Here beginneth ye Register of Marriages for ye yeare 1675 : Abraham Comberbach of St. James & Anne Lord of this Parish. Married the 16th of May.

135. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 538, Ann Cumberbatch mentions "To each of the sisters of my said cousin Alex Cumberbatch..."

136. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(n)3 1739-1743 image 38 : Page 95 No. 973, Alexander Cumberbatch Mariner is admitted into the Liberties of this City for that he is the Son of Samuel Cumberbatch Horner deceased and hath taken the Oath of Obedience and paid £0 4s 6d.

137. *Apprentice Books - Bristol*, (Microfiche of the books at the Bristol Record Office), Ron Lewin letter, His wife is a widow when buried in March 1739 : 23 September 1675 Thomas Berry son of Robt Berry. Apprentice to Saml Cumberbatch Horner & Jane his wife.

138. *Apprentice Books - Bristol*, (Microfiche of the books at the Bristol Record Office), FC/AB/1(k)8 image 8 Page 136, 23 September 1675 Thomas Berry son of Robt Berry. Apprentice to Saml Cumberbatch Horner & Jane his wife.

139. *Apprentice Books - Bristol*, (Microfiche of the books at the Bristol Record Office), FC/AB/1(k)7 1674-1675 image 34 no 127, 21 May 1675 ? Taylor son of Mathew Taylor Apprentice to Samuell Cumberbatch and his wife Jane.

140. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 81 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Samuel Cumberbatch & Jane wf [wife] Samuel Alexander Sarah Elizabeth & Mary ch [children].

141. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)4 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 31, More Baptizinge : 22 February 1675/76 : Thomas son of Samuell (sic) Comberbach.

142. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)4 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 40, Baptizinges :9 June 1678 : Sarah dahter (sic) of Samuell (sic) Comberbach.

143. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 16, Baptizeings In Year 1690 : 23 May 1690 : Elexsander son of Samuell Comberbach.

144. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 32, Baptizeings In ye yeare 1693 : 13 June 1693 Peter Son of Alexsander Comberbach 29 June 1693 Mary Dahter (sic) of Samuell Comberbach.

145. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 44, More Baptizeings In 1695 : 24 Febuary (sic) [1695/96] : Rebeckath Dahter of Samuell Comberbach.

146. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)4 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 24, 6 March 1674/75 : Samuell (sic) son of Samuell (sic) Comberbach.

147. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol

- Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)5 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 10, More Baptizeings : 19 January 1680/81 : Samuell son of Samuell Comberbatch.
148. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)5 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 33, Baptizeinges : 9 January 1684/85 : Rebecka Dahter (sic) of Samuell Comberbatch.
149. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 81 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Samuel Comberbatch & Jane wf [wife] Samuel Alexander Sarah Elizabeth & Mary ch [children].
150. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(h)7 1662-1689/90 image 8 : Page 205, Samuell Comberbatch Horner was admitted into the Liberties of this City (sic) for that he was the apprentice of his father John Comberbatch horner, hash (sic) taken the oath of Allegiance & paid £0 4s 6d.
151. *Apprentice Books - Bristol*, (Microfiche of the books at the Bristol Record Office), FC/AB/1(k)8 image 8 Page 136, 23 September 1675 Thomas Berry son of Robt Berry. Apprentice to Saml Comberbatch Horner & Jane his wife.
152. *Apprentice Books - Bristol*, (Microfiche of the books at the Bristol Record Office), FC/AB/1(k)7 1674-1675 image 34 no 127, 21 May 1675 ? Taylor son of Mathew Taylor Apprentice to Samuell Comberbatch and his wife Jane.
153. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(n)3 1739-1743 image 38 : Page 95 No. 973, Alexander Comberbatch Mariner is admitted into the Liberties of this City for that he is the Son of Samuel Comberbatch Horner deceased and hath taken the Oath of Obedience and paid £0 4s 6d.
154. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(h)7 1662-1689/90 image 8 : Page 205, Samuell Comberbatch Horner was admitted into the Liberties of this City (sic) for that he was the apprentice of his father John Comberbatch horner, hash (sic) taken the oath of Allegiance & paid £0 4s 6d.
155. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)4 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 24, 6 March 1674/75 : Samuell (sic) son of Samuell (sic) Comberbatch.
156. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)4 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 31, More Baptizinge : 22 February 1675/76 : Thomas son of Samuell (sic) Comberbach.
157. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)4 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 40, Baptizinges :9 June 1678 : Sarah dahter (sic) of Samuell (sic) Comberbach.
158. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)5 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 10, More Baptizeings : 19 January 1680/81 : Samuell son of Samuell Comberbatch.
159. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)5 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 33, Baptizeinges : 9 January 1684/85 : Rebecka Dahter (sic) of Samuell Comberbatch.
160. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 16, Baptizeings In Year 1690 : 23 May 1690 : Elexsander son of Samuell Comberbach.
161. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 32, Baptizeings In ye yeare 1693 : 13 June 1693 Peter Son of Alexsander Comberbach 29 June 1693 Mary Dahter (sic) of Samuell Comberbach.
162. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 81 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Samuel Comberbatch & Jane wf [wife] Samuel Alexander Sarah Elizabeth & Mary ch [children].
163. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 44, More Baptizeings In 1695 : 24 Febuary (sic) [1695/96] : Rebeckath Fahter of Samuell Comberbach.
164. *Monumental Inscription - Transcription*, Ron Lewin letter, St. James, Bristol Jane Comberbatch widow, burial in woollen March 1739.
165. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 81 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Samuel Comberbatch & Jane wf [wife] Samuel Alexander Sarah Elizabeth & Mary ch [children].
166. Robert Comberbatch, Bob Comberbatch, Surname spelling normalised to Comberbatch.
167. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)4 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 24, Place and date of birth estimated from place and date of baptism : 6 March 1674/75 : Samuell (sic) son of Samuell (sic) Comberbatch.
168. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)4 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 24, 6 March 1674/75 : Samuell (sic)

son of Samuell (sic) Comberbatch.

169. Robert Cumberbatch, Bob Cumberbatch, Surname spelling normalised to Cumberbatch.

170. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)4 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 31, More Baptizinge : 22 February 1675/76 : Thomas son of Samuell (sic) Comberbach.

171. Robert Cumberbatch, Bob Cumberbatch, Surname spelling normalised to Cumberbatch.

172. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)4 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 40, Baptizinges :9 June 1678 : Sarah dahter (sic) of Samuell (sic) Comberbach.

173. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 81 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Samuel Comberbatch & Jane wf [wife] Samuel Alexander Sarah Elizabeth & Mary ch [children].

174. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)4 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 40, Baptizinges :9 June 1678 : Sarah dahter (sic) of Samuell (sic) Comberbach.

175. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 81 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Samuel Comberbatch & Jane wf [wife] Samuel Alexander Sarah Elizabeth & Mary ch [children].

176. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(e)3 (c1722/3;m1722) image 2, Wedings (sic) Begun in the Year 1722 : June 5 Samuel Cumberbatch & Ann Beams.

177. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)5 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 10, More Baptizeings : 19 January 1680/81 : Samuell son of Samuell Comberbatch.

178. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(e)3 (c1722/3;m1722) image 2, Wedings (sic) Begun in the Year 1722 : June 5 Samuel Cumberbatch & Ann Beams.

179. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)5 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 10, More Baptizeings : 19 January 1680/81 : Samuell son of Samuell Comberbatch.

180. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 81 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Samuel Comberbatch & Jane wf [wife] Samuel Alexander Sarah Elizabeth & Mary ch [children].

181. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)5 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 10, More Baptizeings : 19 January 1680/81 : Samuell son of Samuell Comberbatch.

182. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 81 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Samuel Comberbatch & Jane wf [wife] Samuel Alexander Sarah Elizabeth & Mary ch [children].

183. Robert Cumberbatch, Bob Cumberbatch, Surname spelling normalised to Cumberbatch.

184. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(b)5 (c1671-1678;m1671-1678;b1670-1678) image 33, Baptizeinges : 9 January 1684/85 : Rebecka Dahter (sic) of Samuell Comberbatch.

185. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(n)3 1739-1743 image 38 : Page 95 No. 973, Alexander Cumberbatch Mariner is admitted into the Liberties of this City for that he is the Son of Samuel Cumberbatch Horner deceased and hath taken the Oath of Obedience and paid £0 4s 6d.

186. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 16, Place and date of birth estimated from place and date of baptism : Baptizeings In Year 1690 : 23 May 1690 : Elexsander son of Samuell Comberbach.

187. *Will - England*, (Society of Genealogists), Bristol Record Office : FCW/1762/3 fiche image 6,7 & 8 : 12 June 1762, Difference between date of will and date of will being proved.

188. *Will - England*, (Society of Genealogists), Bristol Record Office : FCW/1762/3 fiche image 6,7 & 8 : 12 June 1762, "wife Margaret."

189. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 81 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Samuel Comberbatch & Jane wf [wife] Samuel Alexander Sarah Elizabeth & Mary ch [children].

190. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol

Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 16, Baptizeings In Year 1690 : 23 May 1690 : Elexsander son of Samuell Comberbach.

191. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(n)3 1739-1743 image 38 : Page 95 No. 973, Alexander Comberbatch Mariner is admitted into the Liberties of this City for that he is the Son of Samuel Comberbatch Horner deceased and hath taken the Oath of Obedience and paid £0 4s 6d.

192. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 16, Baptizeings In Year 1690 : 23 May 1690 : Elexsander son of Samuell Comberbach.

193. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(n)3 1739-1743 image 38 : Page 95 No. 973, Alexander Comberbatch Mariner is admitted into the Liberties of this City for that he is the Son of Samuel Comberbatch Horner deceased and hath taken the Oath of Obedience and paid £0 4s 6d.

194. *Poll List / List of Voters*, Bristol Poll Book 1754 Society of Genealogists GL/P 1754 Page 27, St. James Parish, Bristol.

195. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 81 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Samuel Comberbatch & Jane wf [wife] Samuel Alexander Sarah Elizabeth & Mary ch [children].

196. Robert Comberbatch, Bob Comberbatch, Surname spelling normalised to Comberbatch.

197. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 32, Baptizeings In ye yeare 1693 : 13 June 1693 Peter Son of Alexsander Comberbach29 June 1693 Mary Dahter (sic) of Samuell Comberbach.

198. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)5 (c1714;m1714;b1714) image 7, Weddings In ye yeare 1714 : 25 July William Dowe & Mary Comberbach.

199. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 32, Baptizeings In ye yeare 1693 : 13 June 1693 Peter Son of Alexsander Comberbach29 June 1693 Mary Dahter (sic) of Samuell Comberbach.

200. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 81 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Samuel Comberbatch & Jane wf [wife] Samuel Alexander Sarah Elizabeth & Mary ch [children].

201. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)5 (c1714;m1714;b1714) image 7, Weddings In ye yeare 1714 : 25 July William Dowe & Mary Comberbach.

202. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 32, Baptizeings In ye yeare 1693 : 13 June 1693 Peter Son of Alexsander Comberbach29 June 1693 Mary Dahter (sic) of Samuell Comberbach.

203. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 81 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Samuel Comberbatch & Jane wf [wife] Samuel Alexander Sarah Elizabeth & Mary ch [children].

204. Robert Comberbatch, Bob Comberbatch, Surname spelling normalised to Comberbatch.

205. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 44, Place and date of birth estimated from place and date of baptism : More Baptizeings In 1695 : 24 Febuary (sic) [1695/96] : Rebeckath Fahter of Samuell Comberbach.

206. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St. Ewen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. E/R/1(b)1 (c1653-1791;m1653-1790;b1653-1693) image 31, 1734 William Cowles & Rebekah Comberbatch Sep 3.

207. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 44, More Baptizeings In 1695 : 24 Febuary (sic) [1695/96] : Rebeckath Fahter of Samuell Comberbach.

208. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St. Ewen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. E/R/1(b)1 (c1653-1791;m1653-1790;b1653-1693) image 31, 1734 William Cowles & Rebekah Comberbatch Sep 3.

209. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 44, More Baptizeings In 1695 : 24 Febuary (sic) [1695/96] : Rebeckath Fahter of Samuell Comberbach.

210. Robert Comberbatch, Bob Comberbatch, Surname spelling normalised to Comberbatch.

211. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)2 (c1696-1703;m1696-1702;b1695-1702) image 5, Weddings In ye yeare 1696 : June 11 Petter Hawkins & Elizabeth Comberbach.

212. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 81 St. James Parish, Bristol, England, Samuel Comberbatch & Jane wf [wife] Samuel Alexander Sarah Elizabeth & Mary ch [children].
213. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(m)5 1738-1739 image 7 : Page 150 No. 60, Abraham Comberbatch Merchant is admitted into the Liberties of this City for that he is the Son of Joshua Comberbatch Horner and hath taken the Oath of Obedience and paid £0 4s 6d.
214. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(h)12 1662-1689 image 10 : Page 431, 27th [October 1684] Joshua Comberbatch Horner is admitted into the Liberties of this Citty (sic) for that he is the son of John Comberbatch and hath taken the oath of Allegiance £0 4s 6d.
215. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 12, 06 July 1684 : Ann the daughter of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was baptized.
216. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 15, 20 December 1685 : Abraham the son of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was Baptized.
217. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 20, Place and date of birth estimated from date and place of baptism : 4 July 1688 : Joshua the son of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was Baptized.
218. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 12, 06 July 1684 : Ann the daughter of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was baptized.
219. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 15, 20 December 1685 : Abraham the son of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was Baptized.
220. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 20, 4 July 1688 : Joshua the son of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was Baptized.
221. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(h)12 1662-1689 image 10 : Page 431, 27th [October 1684] Joshua Comberbatch Horner is admitted into the Liberties of this Citty (sic) for that he is the son of John Comberbatch and hath taken the oath of Allegiance £0 4s 6d.
222. *Apprentice Books - Bristol*, (Microfiche of the books at the Bristol Record Office), FC/AB/1(i)3, Joshua Comberbatch and his wife Ann.
223. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(m)5 1738-1739 image 7 : Page 150 No. 60, Abraham Comberbatch Merchant is admitted into the Liberties of this City for that he is the Son of Joshua Comberbatch Horner and hath taken the Oath of Obedience and paid £0 4s 6d.
224. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(h)12 1662-1689 image 10 : Page 431, 27th [October 1684] Joshua Comberbatch Horner is admitted into the Liberties of this Citty (sic) for that he is the son of John Comberbatch and hath taken the oath of Allegiance £0 4s 6d.
225. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 12, 06 July 1684 : Ann the daughter of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was baptized.
226. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 15, 20 December 1685 : Abraham the son of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was Baptized.
227. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 20, 4 July 1688 : Joshua the son of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was Baptized.
228. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 12, 06 July 1684 : Ann the daughter of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was baptized.
229. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 15, Place and date of birth estimated from place and date of baptism : 20 December 1685 : Abraham the son of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was Baptized.
230. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 20, Place and date of birth estimated from date and place of baptism : 4 July 1688 : Joshua the son of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was Baptized.
231. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
232. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 527.
233. David L. Kent, *Barbados & America*, (1980 391 pages. Census of Barbados 1689 and 1715), Page 155, St Peter's All Saints Parish. Mrs Ann Comberbatch women:1 age:25 [1715 - 25 = 1690].

234. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 12, 06 July 1684 : Ann the daughter of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was baptized.
235. David L. Kent, *Barbados & America*, (1980 391 pages. Census of Barbados 1689 and 1715), pp 155 Census of Barbados 1715, St Peter's All Saints Parish. Mrs Ann Comberbatch women: 1 age: 25 [1715 - 25 = 1690].
236. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 538, WILL: Dated 18 November 1752 and Proved 11 October 1757.
237. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 541, Cumberbatch Burials to 1800: 1757 October 1757 Mrs. Ann Cumberbatch. Date of death estimated from date of burial.
238. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 12, 06 July 1684 : Ann the daughter of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was baptized.
239. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 541, Cumberbatch Burials to 1800: 1757 October 10 Mrs. Ann Cumberbatch. Was this her Mother (Mrs. Ann Cumberbatch's) burial?
240. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), St. Thomas Parish Register 1757 Page 32, Mrs Ann Cumberbatch Burd Octr: 10 th 1757.
241. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 12, 06 July 1684 : Ann the daughter of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was baptized.
242. David L. Kent, *Barbados & America*, (1980 391 pages. Census of Barbados 1689 and 1715), Page 155, Census 1715: All Saints Parish, St. Peter.
243. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Wills & Administrations 1639 - 1725*, (SHP), Volume III Page 238, Ann was a witness to the Will of George Misson, in which her brother Joshua is appointed as an Executor.
244. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 538, ...Ann Cumberbatch of St. Thomas...
245. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 537, "Will dated 24 May 1739 of JOSHUA CUMBERBATCH of St. Thomas". The Genealogies of Barbados Families incorrectly names him as Dr. Josias Cumberbatch. I think that they incorrectly identified the husband of Ann Cumberbatch shown on page 541: Cumberbatch Marriages to 1800 as Dr. Josias Cumberbatch 1726 August 20. Ann Cumberbatch married Mr. Edward Carleton 5th June 1726, however in the Sanders book page 591 three lines below the above entry is: 1726 Aug 20 Dr. Josias Carleton & Mrs. Mary Holloway. I think that the wrong CARLETON husband was picked up by the Journal of the Barbados Museum & Historical Society or in Caribbeana and this error was summarised in the opening section.
246. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 20, Place and date of birth estimated from date and place of baptism : 4 July 1688 : Joshua the son of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was Baptized.
247. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 537 & 538.
248. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Baptisms 1637 - 1800*, (Genealogical Publishing Co. 1984), Page 520, Date of death refined to before 14 June 1739: On June 14th 1739 "Samuel a negro man who was freed by Dr. Cumberbatch decd" was baptised (source: Sanders, Barbados Records, Baptisms 1637-1800 pp. 520).
249. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 541, Cumberbatch Burials to 1800: 1739 June 4 Dr. Joshua Cumberbatch, Esq. Date of death estimated from date of burial.
250. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 20, 4 July 1688 : Joshua the son of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was Baptized.
251. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 154, Cumberbatch Burials to 1800: 1739 June 4 Dr. Joshua Cumberbatch Esq.
252. Parish Chapel, Burial Register - Barbados, Film of Parish Register, 1157946 St. Thomas Parish (Vol 49) Page 109, [1739] June Doctr Joshua Cumberbatch Esqr buried 4th.
253. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 20, 4 July 1688 : Joshua the son of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was Baptized.
254. Bristol & Avon Family History Society, *Bristol Burgesses Index*, (Indexes and basic information transcribed from the Bristol Burgess Books at the Bristol Record Office), Volume 8 1732 - 1739 Page 20, Burgess Book Page: 150 No. 60.
255. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Pages 537 & 538.
256. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Wills & Administrations 1639 - 1725*, (SHP), Volume III Page 238,

- Joshua Cumberbatch is Executor to the Will of George Misson, his uncle: MISSION George, being disposed in body. St. Peters All Saints Parish, 17 March 1721, RB6/6, p. 439 My sons George Misson and John Misson both at 21; kinsman Hon. Alexander Walker Esq and my nephe Joshua Cumberbatch - Xtrs and Gdns. Signed Geo: Misson. Wit: Rev Adam Justice, Jas: Bullen, Ann Cumberbatch. Proved 31 May 1722.
257. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Wills & Administrations 1639 - 1725*, (SHP), Volume III Page 13, Joshua Cumberbatch is a witness to the Will of a Cornelius ASTON.
258. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Wills & Administrations 1639 - 1725*, (SHP), Volume III Page 195, Joshua Cumberbatch is a witness to the Will of Thomas Jones.
259. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Wills & Administrations 1639 - 1725*, (SHP), Volume III Page 45, Joshua Cumberbatch is a witness to the Will of Robert Browne.
260. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Wills & Administrations 1639 - 1725*, (SHP), Volume III Page 356, Joshua Comberback (sic) is a witness to the Will of Margaret (sic) Walter.
261. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(i)4 (m1686-1721;b1721) image 7, Weddings [1698/99] : Janry 29 John Cumberbatch to Mary Baxter.
262. *Poll List / List of Voters*, 1722 City of Bristol Poll Book : Page 44 St. Mary Redcliffe Parish (Society of Genealogists), 81 Cumberbatch, John pinmaker [voted for Hart].
263. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Thomas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. T/R/1(b)2 (c1662-1686) image 14, Christnings (sic) : 10 April 1670 John son of Jno Cumberbatch.
264. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), pp. 537, Will of Mary Comberbatch of Bristol Widow.
265. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), pp.537, Will of Mary Comberbatch of Bristol Widow.
266. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(i)4 (m1686-1721;b1721) image 7, Weddings [1698/99] : Janry 29 John Cumberbatch to Mary Baxter.
267. *Apprentice Books - Bristol*, (Microfiche of the books at the Bristol Record Office), FC/AB/1(i)15 image 10, John Harwick son of Robert Harwick - John Cumberbatch Pinmake and his wife Marie.
268. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(i)4 (m1686-1721;b1721) image 7, Weddings [1698/99] : Janry 29 John Cumberbatch to Mary Baxter.
269. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), pp. 537, Will of Mary Comberbatch of Bristol Widow.
270. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Thomas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. T/R/1(b)2 (c1662-1686) image 14, Christnings (sic) : 10 April 1670 John son of Jno Cumberbatch.
271. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), pp. 537, Will of Mary Comberbatch of Bristol Widow.
272. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(i)5 1695/6-1698 image 37 : Page 138, John Comberbatch Pinmaker is admitted into ye Liberties of this Citie (sic) for he was ye aprtice of Adam Dunn, hath taken ye oaths of odedience £0 4s 6d.
273. *Apprentice Books - Bristol*, (Microfiche of the books at the Bristol Record Office), FC/AB/1(i)2 1684/5-1686 image 39, 15 March 1685/86 : John, son of John Comberbatch, of Bristol Pinmaker apprentice to Adame Dunn Pinmaker & Marie (his wife)...
274. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(i)5 1695/6-1698 image 37 : Page 138, John Comberbatch Pinmaker is admitted into ye Liberties of this Citie (sic) for he was ye aprtice of Adam Dunn, hath taken ye oaths of odedience £0 4s 6d.
275. *Apprentice Books - Bristol*, (Microfiche of the books at the Bristol Record Office), FC/AB/1(i)2 1684/5-1686 image 39, 15 March 1685/86 : John, son of John Comberbatch, of Bristol Pinmaker apprentice to Adame Dunn Pinmaker & Marie (his wife)...
276. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(i)5 1695/6-1698 image 37 : Page 138, John Comberbatch Pinmaker is admitted into ye Liberties of this Citie (sic) for he was ye aprtice of Adam Dunn, hath taken ye oaths of odedience £0 4s 6d.
277. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Thomas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. T/R/1(b)2 (c1662-1686) image 14, Christnings (sic) : 10 April 1670 John son of Jno Cumberbatch.
278. *Apprentice Books - Bristol*, (Microfiche of the books at the Bristol Record Office), FC/AB/1(i)15 image 10, John Harwick son of Robert Harwick - John Cumberbatch Pinmake and his wife Marie.
279. *Poll List / List of Voters*, 1722 City of Bristol Poll Book : Page 44 St. Mary Redcliffe Parish (Society of Genealogists), 81 Cumberbatch, John pinmaker [voted for Hart].
280. Robert Cumberbatch, Bob Cumberbatch, Surname spelling normalised to Cumberbatch.
281. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), pp. 537, Will of Mary Comberbatch dated 7 October 1741.
282. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados

- Museum and Historical Society), Page 537, Will of Mary Comberbatch of Bristol Widow.
283. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), pp. 537, Will of Mary Comberbatch: "...John Morse of Bristol, apothecary..."
284. Robert Cumberbatch, Bob Cumberbatch, Surname spelling normalised to Cumberbatch.
285. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 537/8.
286. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 537, Will of Mary Comberbatch of Bristol Widow.
287. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St. Augustine The Less Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. Aug/R/1(c)1 (c1685-1697;m1685-1696;b1685-1696) image 20, [1689/90] February The 12 Was married Alexander Cumberbatch & Mary Hiley.
288. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(k)7 1723-1725/6 image 18 : Page 239 No. 5, Peter Cumberbatch Marriner (sic) is admitted into the Liberties of this City for that he was Son & Apprentice to Alexandr Cumberbatch decd & hath taken the oath of obedience and paid £0 4s 6d.
289. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(j)3 image 40 : Page 94 No. 126, Alexandr Cumberbatch marriner (sic) is admitted into ye liberties of this City for that he was apprentice to Abra Cumberbatch decd & fathr this day taken ye oath of obedience & pd £0 4s 6d.
290. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 538.
291. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(k)7 1723-1725/6 image 18 : Page 239 No. 5, Peter Cumberbatch Marriner (sic) is admitted into the Liberties of this City for that he was Son & Apprentice to Alexandr Cumberbatch decd & hath taken the oath of obedience and paid £0 4s 6d.
292. Society of Genealogists, *Parish Register Transcript - England*, Bristol St Augustine The Less 1577-1700 SOG GL-R 32 pp 199.
293. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. John the Baptist Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. JB/R/1(b)1 (c1680-11734) image 13, 13 June 1695 : John Sonn (sic) of Alexander and Mary Comberbatch.
294. Church, *Marriage Register - England*, St. Augustine The Less Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. Aug/R/1(c)1 (c1685-1697;m1685-1696;b1685-1696) image 20, [1689/90] February The 12 Was married Alexander Cumberbatch & Mary Hiley.
295. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), pp 95 St. John The Baptist Parish, Bristol, England, Alexander Comberbatch & Mary wf. (wife) Peter & John s. (sons).
296. *Parish Register Transcript*, Bristol St Augustine The Less 1577-1700 SOG GL-R 32 pp 199, 1689 12 Feb Alexander Cumberbatch & Mary Hiley.
297. Society of Genealogists, *Parish Register Transcript - England*, GL/PER Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds 1637 - 1700 Society of Genealogists Page 208, 1689/90: Feb 12. Alexander Comberbatch (sic), Bristol, sailor, and Mary Hiley, St. Peter : Bondsman: Abraham Comberbatch (sic), Bristol, combmaker.
298. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Augustine The Less Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. Aug/R/1(c)1 (c1685-1697;m1685-1696;b1685-1696) image 20, [1689/90] February The 12 Was married Alexander Cumberbatch & Mary Hiley.
299. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 537, Mary Comberbatch - Widow could be Mary Hiley or Mary Baxter (see notes).
300. The Deceased Person, *Will - Prerogative Court of Canterbury*, (PCC - PRO & FRC), PROB11/727 1743 sig 194 Page 43, Mary Comberbatch - Widow could be Mary Hiley or Mary Baxter (see notes).
301. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 32, Baptizeings In ye yeare 1693 : 13 June 1693 Peter Son of Alexsander Comberbach 29 June 1693 Mary Dahter (sic) of Samuell Comberbach.
302. Society of Genealogists, *Parish Register Transcript - England*, Bristol St Augustine The Less 1577-1700 SOG GL-R 32 pp 199.
303. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. John the Baptist Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. JB/R/1(b)1 (c1680-11734) image 13 St. John the Baptist Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. JB/R/1(b)1 (c1680-11734) image 13, 13 June 1695 : John Sonn (sic) of Alexander and Mary Comberbatch.
304. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 95 St. John The Baptist Parish, Bristol, England, Alexander Comberbatch & Mary wf. (wife) Peter & John s. (sons).
305. Parish Church, *Burial Register - England*, (Film of Parish Register Transcript), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)2 (c1696-1701;m1696-1702;b1695-1702) image 19, More Burialls (sic) In 1698 : December 14 A Child of Elexsander Comberbach.
306. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England :

- Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(i)1 (c1683-1710) image 40, 31 Jan 1706/07 : Ann dau: of Alex: Cumberbach.
307. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(j)3 image 40 : Page 94 No. 126, Alexandr Cumberbatch marriner (sic) is admitted into ye liberties of this City for that he was apprentice to Abra Cumberbatch decd & fathr this day taken ye oath of obedience & pd £0 4s 6d.
308. Society of Genealogists, *Parish Register Transcript - England*, GL/PER Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds 1637 - 1700 Society of Genealogists Page 208, 1689/90: Feb 12. Alexander Comberbatch (sic), Bristol, sailor, and Mary Hiley, St. Peter : Bondsman: Abraham Comberbatch (sic), Bristol, combmaker.
309. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(j)3 image 40 : Page 94 No. 126, Alexandr Cumberbatch marriner (sic) is admitted into ye liberties of this City for that he was apprentice to Abra Cumberbatch decd & fathr this day taken ye oath of obedience & pd £0 4s 6d.
310. *Poll List / List of Voters*, Bristol Poll Book 1754 GL/P 1754 Page 27 [St. James Parish], Cumberbatch Alexander, Mariner, Voted for: Sir John Phillips, Baronet and Richard Beckford Esq to become MPs for Bristol City and Council.
311. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(i)1 (c1683-1710) image 40, 31 Jan 1706/07 : Ann dau: of Alex: Cumberbach.
312. Society of Genealogists, *Parish Register Transcript - England*, GL/PER Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds 1637 - 1700 Society of Genealogists Page 208, 1689/90: Feb 12. Alexander Comberbatch (sic), Bristol, sailor, and Mary Hiley, St. Peter : Bondsman: Abraham Comberbatch (sic), Bristol, combmaker.
313. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 32, Baptizeings In ye yeare 1693 : 13 June 1693 Peter Son of Alexsander Comberbach 29 June 1693 Mary Dahter (sic) of Samuell Comberbach.
314. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. John the Baptist Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. JB/R/1(b)1 (c1680-11734) image 13, 13 June 1695 : John Sonn (sic) of Alexander and Mary Comberbatch.
315. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), pp. 95 (St. John Baptist Parish, Bristol), St. John Baptist Parish An Assessment made on the Parish of St. John Baptist within this City of Bristoll (sic) pursueant to an Act for granting to his Majestie (sic) certein (sic) Duties upon Marriages Births and Burialls (sic) and upon Batchellers (sic) and Widowers for the term of 5 years for carrying on the Warr (sic) against France with Vigour to the Second years payment approved of this [blank] 1696. Alexander Comberbatch & Mary wf. (wife) Peter & John s. (sons).
316. Society of Genealogists, *Parish Register Transcript - England*, GL/PER Bristol Marriage Licence Bonds 1637 - 1700 Society of Genealogists Page 208, 1689/90: Feb 12. Alexander Comberbatch (sic), Bristol, sailor, and Mary Hiley, St. Peter : Bondsman: Abraham Comberbatch (sic), Bristol, combmaker.
317. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 32, Baptizeings In ye yeare 1693 : 13 June 1693 Peter Son of Alexsander Comberbach 29 June 1693 Mary Dahter (sic) of Samuell Comberbach.
318. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. John the Baptist Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. JB/R/1(b)1 (c1680-11734) image 13, 13 June 1695 : John Sonn (sic) of Alexander and Mary Comberbatch.
319. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), pp. 95 (St. John Baptist Parish, Bristol), St. John Baptist An Assessment made on the Parish of St. John Baptist within this City of Bristoll (sic) pursueant to an Act fro granting to his Majestie (sic) certein (sic) Duties upon Marriages Births and Burialls (sic) and upon Batchellers (sic) and Widowers for the term of 5 years for carrying on the Warr (sic) against France with Vigour to the Second years payment approved of this [blank] 1696. Alexander Comberbatch & Mary wf. (wife) Peter & John s. (sons).
320. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(i)1 (c1683-1710) image 40, I Assume she was the mother : 31 Jan 1706/07 : Ann dau: of Alex: Cumberbach.
321. The Deceased Person, *Will - Prerogative Court of Canterbury*, (PCC - PRO & FRC), PROB6/108 Page 80, Petrus Cumberbatch (Latin).
322. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(k)7 1723-1725/6 image 18 : Page 239 No. 5, Peter Cumberbatch Marriner (sic) is admitted into the Liberties of this City for that he was Son & Apprentice to Alexandr Cumberbatch decd & hath taken the oath of obedience and paid £0 4s 6d.
323. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 537.
324. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 32, Place and date of birth estimated from date and place of baptism : Baptizeings In ye yeare 1693 : 13 June 1693 Peter Son of Alexsander Comberbach 29 June 1693 Mary Dahter (sic) of Samuell Comberbach.
325. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), Page 95

- St. John The Baptist Parish, Bristol, England.
326. Parish Church, *Burial Register - England*, (Film of Parish Register Transcript), St. Ewen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. E/R/1(b)2 (b1694-1775) image 6, 1732 Hester Comberbatch was buried (sic) in ye Church August 18th.
327. The Deceased Person, *Will - Prerogative Court of Canterbury*, (PCC - PRO & FRC), PROB6/108 Page 80.
328. The Deceased Person, *Will - Prerogative Court of Canterbury*, (PCC - PRO & FRC), PROB11/653, sig 202 Page 96 - Will dated 8 July 1732, Date as per will: date written and date proved.
329. Parish Church, *Burial Register - England*, (Film of Parish Register Transcript), St. Ewen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. E/R/1(b)2 (b1694-1775) image 6, 1732 Hester Comberbatch was buried (sic) in ye Church August 18th.
330. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 32, Baptizeings In ye yeare 1693 : 13 June 1693 Peter Son of Alexsander Comberbach 29 June 1693 Mary Dahter (sic) of Samuell Comberbach.
331. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), pp 95 St. Thomas Parish, Bristol, Alexander Comberbatch & Mary wf. [wife] Peter & John s. [sons] Assessment Burials : 4s 0d; Births : 2s 0d; Marriages : 2s 6d (This assessment positions Alexander as an ordinary citizen, not a Gentleman or better).
332. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(k)7 1723-1725/6 image 18 : Page 239 No. 5, Peter Cumberbatch Marriner (sic) is admitted into the Liberties of this City for that he was Son & Apprentice to Alexandr Cumberbatch decd & hath taken the oath of obedience and paid £0 4s 6d.
333. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)1 (c1688-1695;m1688-1695;b1688-1694) image 32, Baptizeings In ye yeare 1693 : 13 June 1693 Peter Son of Alexsander Comberbach 29 June 1693 Mary Dahter (sic) of Samuell Comberbach.
334. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(k)7 1723-1725/6 image 18 : Page 239 No. 5, Peter Cumberbatch Marriner (sic) is admitted into the Liberties of this City for that he was Son & Apprentice to Alexandr Cumberbatch decd & hath taken the oath of obedience and paid £0 4s 6d.
335. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), pp. 95 (St. John Baptist Parish, Bristol), Alexander Comberbatch & Mary wf. (wife) Peter & John s. (sons).
336. The Deceased Person, *Will - Prerogative Court of Canterbury*, (PCC - PRO & FRC), PCC Wills: Esther Cumberbatch, Year 1732 Month: August County: Bristol AW: W, PRO Reference: PROB11/653, sig 202 Page 96, "I Esther..."
337. *Parish Register Transcript*, Bristol Register Transcript GL/R 16 BRISTOL AFFIDAVITS for BURIAL in WOOLEN Index 1707-1780, CUMBERBATCH Ann 2/28 [February 1728] (CUMBERBACK) Hester 7/32 [July 1732] Jane 3/39 [March 1739] Samuel 2/28* [February 1728 *Husband] William 2/29 [February 1729].
338. Parish Church, *Burial Register - England*, (Film of Parish Register Transcript), St. Ewen Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. E/R/1(b)2 (b1694-1775) image 6, 1732 Hester Comberbatch was buried (sic) in ye Church August 18th.
339. *Monumental Inscription - Transcription*, Ron Lewin letter, Hester Cumberbatch widow, burial in woolen July 1732.
340. Robert Cumberbatch, Bob Cumberbatch, Surname spelling normalised to Cumberbatch.
341. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. John the Baptist Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. JB/R/1(b)1 (c1680-11734) image 13, Place and date of birth estimated from place and date of baptism : 13 June 1695 : John Sonn (sic) of Alexander and Mary Comberbatch.
342. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), pp. 95 (St. Thomas Parish, Bristol), Alexander Comberbatch & Mary wf. [wife] Peter & John s. [sons] Assessment Burials : 4s 0d; Births : 2s 0d; Marriages : 2s 6d (This assessment positions Alexander as an ordinary citizen, not a Gentleman or better).
343. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. John the Baptist Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. JB/R/1(b)1 (c1680-11734) image 13, 13 June 1695 : John Sonn (sic) of Alexander and Mary Comberbatch.
344. Elizabeth Ralph & Mary E. Williams, *Inhabitants of Bristol in 1696*, (British Record Society Publications Vol XXV (25) 1968 : Transcript of the 'Marriage Tax' Returns for Bristol : at Society of Genealogists (GL/PER)), pp. 95 (St. John Baptist Parish, Bristol), St. John Baptist An Assessment made on the Parish of St. John Baptist within this City of Bristoll (sic) pursueant to an Act fro granting to his Majestie (sic) certein (sic) Duties upon Marriages Births and Burialls (sic) and upon Batchellers (sic) and Widowers for the term of 5 years for carrying on the Warr (sic) against France with Vigour to the Second years payment approved of this [blank] 1696. Alexander Comberbatch & Mary wf. (wife) Peter & John s. (sons).
345. Robert Cumberbatch, Bob Cumberbatch, Surname spelling normalised to Cumberbatch.

346. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(i)1 (c1683-1710) image 40, 31 Jan 1706/07 : Ann dau: of Alex: Cumberbatch.
347. Robert Cumberbatch, Bob Cumberbatch, Surname spelling normalised to Cumberbatch.
348. Parish Church, *Burial Register - England*, (Film of Parish Register Transcript), St. James Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. J/R/1(c)2 (c1696-1701;m1696-1702;b1695-1702) image 19, More Burialls (sic) In 1698 : December 14 A Child of Elexsander Comberbach.
349. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
350. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 527.
351. David L. Kent, *Barbados & America*, (1980 391 pages. Census of Barbados 1689 and 1715), Page 157.
352. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(m)5 1738-1739 image 7 : Page 150 No. 60, Abraham Cumberbatch Merchant is admitted into the Liberties of this City for that he is the Son of Joshua Cumberbatch Horner and hath taken the Oath of Obedience and paid £0 4s 6d.
353. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
354. David L. Kent, *Barbados & America*, (1980 391 pages. Census of Barbados 1689 and 1715), pp 157 Census of Barbados 1715, St. Peters, All Saints Parish. Mr Abr:a Comberbatch & Wife & 3 daughters: men:1 age:31, women:1 age:27, Girles:3 Age:8 4 1 m.o. [1715 - 31 = 1684].
355. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 15, Place and date of birth estimated from place and date of baptism : 20 December 1685 : Abraham the son of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was Baptized.
356. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
357. British Government, *The Journal of the House of Commons 1753*, Volume 26 pp 537-538.
358. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Wills & Administrations 1639 - 1725*, (SHP), Wills and Administrations Volume II 1681 - 1700 pp360, Will of Richard WALTER, Esq, dated 27 August 1700: "...neice Ann Cumberbatch - money in the hands of her bro [brother] George Misson;..."(see next reference also).
359. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Wills & Administrations 1639 - 1725*, (SHP), Wills and Administrations Volume III 1701 - 1725 pp 238, Will of George Misson, dated 17 Mar 1721: MISSON, George, being indisposed in body. St. Peters All Saints Parish, 17 Mar 1721, RB6/6, p.439. My sons George Misson and John Misson both at 21; kinsman Hon. Alexander Walker Esq and my nephew Joshua Cumberbatch - Xtrs and Gdns [Guardians]. signed Geo: Misson. Wit: Rev. Adam Justice, Jas: Bullen, Ann Cumberbatch. Proved 31 May 1722. In order for George Misson to be Joshua's uncle, then Joshua's mother must have been a Misson. Correberation: see previous reference, where an Ann Cumberbatch is named as George Misson's sister.
360. Parish Chapel, Burial Register - Barbados, Film of Parish Register, 1157946 St. Thomas (Vol. 49) Page 132, "...Mrs. Ann Cumberbatch..."
361. David L. Kent, *Barbados & America*, (1980 391 pages. Census of Barbados 1689 and 1715), pp. 157, Mr Abr:a Comberbatch & Wife & 3 daughters: men:1 age:31, women:1 age:27, Girles:3 Age:8 4 1 m.o.
362. Parish Chapel, Burial Register - Barbados, Film of Parish Register, 1157946 St. Thomas (Vol. 49) Page 132, Date of death estimated from date of burial.
363. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 15, 20 December 1685 : Abraham the son of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was Baptized.
364. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(m)5 1738-1739 image 7 : Page 150 No. 60, Abraham Cumberbatch Merchant is admitted into the Liberties of this City for that he is the Son of Joshua Cumberbatch Horner and hath taken the Oath of Obedience and paid £0 4s 6d.
365. Parish Church, *Baptism Register - England*, (Film or Fiche), St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bristol, England : Bristol Record Office : FCP/St. N/R/1(f)2 (c1648-1688) image 15, 20 December 1685 : Abraham the son of Joshua Comberbach by Ann his wife was Baptized.
366. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, (Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 2 Page 8.
367. *Bristol Burgess Books*, (Microfiche of the books), FC/BB/1(m)5 1738-1739 image 7 : Page 150 No. 60, Abraham Cumberbatch Merchant is admitted into the Liberties of this City for that he is the Son of Joshua Cumberbatch Horner and hath taken the Oath of Obedience and paid £0 4s 6d.
368. David L. Kent, *Barbados & America*, (1980 391 pages. Census of Barbados 1689 and 1715), pp. 157.
369. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Wills & Administrations 1639 - 1725*, (SHP), Volume III Page 343, Abraham Cumberbatch is a witness to the Will of Jonathan Toyer Sr.
370. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Wills & Administrations 1639 - 1725*, (SHP), Volume III Page 146, Abraham Cumberbatch is a witness to the Will of Richard Griffin.
371. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Wills & Administrations 1639 - 1725*, (SHP), Volume III Page 282, Abraham Cumberbatch is a witness to the Will of Thomas Reko.
372. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
373. The Deceased Person, *Will - Prerogative Court of Canterbury*, (PCC - PRO & FRC), PROB11/799 8 January 1753, "...of the Parish of St. Andrews in the island of Barbados...22 November 1750..."

374. Parish Chapel, Burial Register - Barbados, Film of Parish Register, 1157946 St. Thomas (Vol. 49) Page 132, Mrs. Ann Cumberbatch burd Octr: 10th 1757 (Note: Mrs Ann, signifies the wife of Abraham Cumberbatch rather than the daughter Ann Cumerbatch who died without marrying).
375. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
376. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Wills & Administrations 1639 - 1725*, (SHP), Volume III pp. 139, The Will of GOLD, Mary, being very sick and weak. St. Philips Parish, 20 Aug 1718, RB6/4, p.566. My cousins Elizabeth Pollard, John Pollard, and Ann Cumberbatch jr, if Ann Cumberbatch dies before 21 her share to her sisters Mary Cumberbatch and Sarah Cumberbatch;...(Mcree Sanders J. Barbados Records: Wills and Administrations Vol III 1701 - 1725).As Ann is mentioned first 1718 I have assumed she is eldest. Also as she is referred to as Ann Cumberbatch Jr this suggests her aunt Ann Cumberbatch is still alive and un-married.
377. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 541, Date of death estimated from date of burial.
378. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 541, Cumberbatch Burials to 1800: 1797 October 14 Sarah Cumberbatch [No other Sarah Cumberbatch fits].
379. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
380. David L. Kent, *Barbados & America*, (1980 391 pages. Census of Barbados 1689 and 1715), pp. 155.
381. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
382. David L. Kent, *Barbados & America*, (1980 391 pages. Census of Barbados 1689 and 1715), pp 157.
383. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Wills & Administrations 1639 - 1725*, (SHP), Volume III pp. 139, The Will of GOLD, Mary, being very sick and weak. St. Philips Parish, 20 Aug 1718, RB6/4, p.566. My cousins Elizabeth Pollard, John Pollard, and Ann Cumberbatch jr, if Ann Cumberbatch dies before 21 her share to her sisters Mary Cumberbatch and Sarah Cumberbatch;...(Mcree Sanders J. Barbados Records: Wills and Administrations Vol III 1701 - 1725).As Ann is mentioned first 1718 I have assumed she is eldest. Also as she is referred to as Ann Cumberbatch Jr this suggests her aunt Ann Cumberbatch is still alive and un-married.
384. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
385. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Marriages 1643 - 1800*, (1982 Two Volumes Sanders Historical Publications 13603 Pebblebrook Houston Texas USA 77079), pp. 591.
386. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), page 535.
387. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Handwritten family tree.
388. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Handwritten family tree, Aged 61.
389. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Handwritten family tree, Died in childbirth.
390. David L. Kent, *Barbados & America*, (1980 391 pages. Census of Barbados 1689 and 1715), pp. 155.
391. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
392. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Wills & Administrations 1639 - 1725*, (SHP), Volume III pp. 139, The Will of GOLD, Mary, being very sick and weak. St. Philips Parish, 20 Aug 1718, RB6/4, p.566. My cousins Elizabeth Pollard, John Pollard, and Ann Cumberbatch jr, if Ann Cumberbatch dies before 21 her share to her sisters Mary Cumberbatch and Sarah Cumberbatch;...(Mcree Sanders J. Barbados Records: Wills and Administrations Vol III 1701 - 1725).As Ann is mentioned first 1718 I have assumed she is eldest. Also as she is referred to as Ann Cumberbatch Jr this suggests her aunt Ann Cumberbatch is still alive and un-married.
393. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 538, Will of Ann Cumberbatch, her Aunt, dated 18 November 1752 in which Ann refers to the Children of her deceased Niece (Mary Sober nee Cumberbatch).
394. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
395. David L. Kent, *Barbados & America*, (1980 391 pages. Census of Barbados 1689 and 1715), pp 155.
396. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
397. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
398. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
399. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
400. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
401. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
402. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
403. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
404. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."

405. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, *St Nicholas Abbey Family History Leaflet*, (Given to visitors to St. Nicholas Abbey, St. Peter, Barbados), Says he was born in 1727.
406. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, *St Nicholas Abbey Family History Leaflet*, (Given to visitors to St. Nicholas Abbey, St. Peter, Barbados), A portrait hanging in St. Nicholas Abbey states Abraham Cumberbatch 1727 - 1785.
407. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
408. *Parish Register Transcript*, Bristol Cathedral Register Transcripts 1669 - 1837 SOG GL/R 31.
409. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
410. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 541, Cumberbatch Burials to 1800: 1794 January 26 Elizabeth Cumberbatch [no other Elizabeth fits]. Date of death estimated from date of burial.
411. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
412. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), pp. 38.
413. *Parish Register Transcript*, Bristol Cathedral Register Transcripts 1669 - 1837 SOG GL/R 31, BURIALS p37 1785 30 July Abraham Cumberbatch, Esq. *560*560 Native and inhabitant of Barbadoes. Senior member of H.M.'s Council there " to which honorable board he had belonged near Thirty Years." He cam to England for his health ; died 25 July. M.I. F.F.B.J. says he died at his lodgings in College Green. See the burial of his son in 1796. Many details of this family are given in Caribbeana ii 84-85.
414. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 541, Cumberbatch Burials to 1800: 1794 January 26 Elizabeth Cumberbatch.
415. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Handwritten family tree.
416. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
417. *Parish Register Transcript*, Bristol Cathedral Register Transcripts 1669 - 1837 SOG GL/R 31.
418. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
419. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Handwritten family tree.
420. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 38.
421. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
422. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 510.
423. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
424. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 510.
425. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
426. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 510.
427. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
428. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
429. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
430. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
431. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
432. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 513.
433. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
434. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
435. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
436. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
437. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
438. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), pp. 38.

439. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
440. *Parish Register Transcript*, Bristol Cathedral Register Transcripts 1669 - 1837 SOG GL/R 31, 1796 21 June Abraham Cumberbatch *620*620 Eldest son of Abraham C. (see burial, 1785). Member of Council, Barbadoes. Died of a malignant fever at his seat at Fairwater, near Taunton, 16 June, in 42nd year. M.I. erected by his widow. See Caribbeana ii 85 for an abstract of his will.
441. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
442. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 541.
443. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Marriages 1643 - 1800*, (1982 Two Volumes Sanders Historical Publications 13603 Pebblebrook Houston Texas USA 77079), pp. 518.
444. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
445. *Parish Register Transcript*, Bristol Cathedral Register Transcripts 1669 - 1837 SOG GL/R 31, 1796 21 June Abraham Cumberbatch *620*620 Eldest son of Abraham C. (see burial, 1785). Member of Council, Barbadoes. Died of a malignant fever at his seat at Fairwater, near Taunton, 16 June, in 42nd year. M.I. erected by his widow. See Caribbeana ii 85 for an abstract of his will.
446. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Handwritten family tree.
447. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
448. *Parish Register Transcript*, Bristol Cathedral Register Transcripts 1669 - 1837 SOG GL/R 31.
449. *Will - England*, (Society of Genealogists), 1834 RB4 Vol 67 Page 154, Mentioned as deceased in her brother Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch's will, but alive in her brother Edward Carlton Cumberbatch's will.
450. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
451. Bristol Cathedral Register Transcripts 1669 - 1837 SOG GL/R 31.
452. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
453. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), 541, Date calculated from the date the will was proved.
454. *Parish Register - Barbados*, (Microfilm of Parish Registers), 1157943 Burials Page 34, Died aged 71 years old.
455. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), pp. 38.
456. *Parish Register - Barbados*, (Microfilm of Parish Registers), 1157943 Burials Page 34.
457. *Parish Register - Barbados*, (Microfilm of Parish Registers), 1157942 Page 173.
458. *Parish Register - Barbados*, (Microfilm of Parish Registers), 1157942 Page 104.
459. *Parish Register - Barbados*, (Microfilm of Parish Registers), Date of birth calculated by age when buried.
460. *Parish Register - Barbados*, (Microfilm of Parish Registers), 1157943 Burials Page [34] 69, Date of death estimated as after 11 August 1838 (date of Will) and burial dates 16 August 1838.
461. *Parish Register - Barbados*, (Microfilm of Parish Registers), 1157943 Burials Page [34] 69.
462. *Parish Register - Barbados*, (Microfilm of Parish Registers), 1157942 Page 104.
463. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
464. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 38.
465. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," This source shows the date of death as 9th August 1821.
466. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 38.
467. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Volume II pp 85, 1821 Aug 9. At Clifton, deeply regretted, Edward Cumberbatch, esq ; of the Island of Barbadoes. ("Bath Chronicle").
468. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
469. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 541.
470. *Parish Register - Barbados*, (Microfilm of Parish Registers), 1157942 Page 64, Cumberbatch Edward & Sarah Howell September 9th 1794. Entry recorded in Baptism column.
471. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
472. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of

- George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 38.
473. *Parish Register Transcript*, Bristol Cathedral Register Transcripts 1669 - 1837 SOG GL-R 31 Page 50, Aged 55 when he died.
474. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
475. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Volume II pp 85, "...On the 1st May at Bath, Charles Cave, Esq., of Mincing Lane, second son of Stephen Cave, Esq. of Cleve Hill House, Gloucestershire, to Sarah, only dau. of Edward Cumberbatch, Esq. of the I. of Barbados. ("Barbados Mercury" and " G.M.," 464)."
476. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
477. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
478. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 510.
479. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
480. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 510.
481. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
482. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 510.
483. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
484. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 510.
485. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
486. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
487. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
488. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
489. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
490. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 541.
491. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Marriages 1643 - 1800*, (1982 Two Volumes Sanders Historical Publications 13603 Pebblebrook Houston Texas USA 77079), pp. 518.
492. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
493. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
494. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
495. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), pp. 38.
496. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
497. *Parish Register Transcript*, Bristol Cathedral Register Transcripts 1669 - 1837 SOG GL/R 31, 1796 21 June Abraham Cumberbatch *620*620 Eldest son of Abraham C. (see burial, 1785). Member of Council, Barbadoes. Died of a malignant fever at his seat at Fairwater, near Taunton, 16 June, in 42nd year. M.I. erected by his widow. See Caribeana ii 85 for an abstract of his will.
498. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
499. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Handwritten family tree.
500. *Parish Register Transcript*, Bristol Cathedral Register Transcripts 1669 - 1837 SOG GL/R 31, 1796 21 June Abraham Cumberbatch *620*620 Eldest son of Abraham C. (see burial, 1785). Member of Council, Barbadoes. Died of a malignant fever at his seat at Fairwater, near Taunton, 16 June, in 42nd year. M.I. erected by his widow. See Caribeana ii 85 for an abstract of his will.
501. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
502. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
503. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
504. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Baptisms 1643 - 1800*, (1982 One Volumes Sanders Historical

- Publications 13603 Pebblebrook Houston Texas USA 77079), pp. 431, Date of birth estimated from date of christening.
505. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Volume I pp 228, Died "...aged 56" in October 1840.
506. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
507. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1, Died: 1 October 1840.
508. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Handwritten family tree.
509. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
510. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
511. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
512. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
513. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
514. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
515. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
516. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Handwritten family tree.
517. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
518. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
519. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
520. *Parish Register Transcript*, St. George Hanover Square Registers Vol 2 1788 - 1809 [14] Harleian Society pp 335., 1805 Oct 31 Abraham Parry Cumberbatch Esq. of St Marylebone, Middx., B. [Bachelor], & Charlotte Jones, of this parish, S. [Spinster], a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Robert Burnet Jones, Esq.
521. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Volume I pp 228, Married... October 31st 1805.
522. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), *Caribeanna* Volume II pp 85, St. Georges Hannover Square : 1805, Oct 31. Abraham Parry Cumberbatch, Esqr., of St. Marylebone, Middx, Bach., and Charlotte Jones, of this parish, Spr, a minor. By Licence and with consent of her father Robert Burnet Jones, Esq. (Parish Register) (source: *Caribeanna* Volum II pp 85).
523. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Volume I pp 228, Born October 5th 1786.
524. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
525. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 38, Died 15 Jan 1818.
526. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
527. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Handwritten family tree.
528. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
529. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From *Caribeanna* and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 541.
530. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1157942 (Vol 39 St. Peters) Page 23, Abraham Parry Cumberbatch Parents: Abram (sic) Cumberbatch & Mary his Wife, Baptism : Nov: 29th 1784.
531. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Volume I pp 228.
532. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Volume II pp. 85, 1842, Oct 15. At Brompton, aged 54, Caroline, relict of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch, l. [late] of the Broad, Hellingly, Sussex. ("G.M.," 553).
533. Church Authorities, *Marriage Licence Allegation or Bond*, Vicar General 30 October 1805, Vicar General's Office } 30th October 1805. Which day appeared personally Abraham Parry Cumberbatch Esqre and made oath, that he is of the Parish of Sainte Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor aged twenty one years and upwards and

- intendeth to intermarry with Charlotte Jones of the Parish of Saint George Hanover Square in the same County, Spinster & minor aged seventeen years & upwards by and with the consent of Robert Burnet Jones Esqr the natural and lawful Father of the said minor and that he knoweth of no lawful Impediment, by Reason of any Pre-Contract, Confanguinity, Affinity, or any other lawful Cause whatsoever, to hinder the said intended Marriage, and prayed a Licence to solemnize the same in the Parish Church of Saint George Hanover Square aforesaid and further made Oath, that the usual Place of Abode of her the said Charlotte Jones hath been in the said Parish of Saint George Hanover Square for upwards of four Weeks last past. The appeared personally the said Robert Burnet Jones Esquire and made Oath that he is the natural and lawful Father of the said minor and is consenting to the said ? Marriage. Abraham Parry Cumberbatch [his signature?]. Sworn before me George ?? Surrogate. Robert Burnet Jones [his signature?].
534. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Volume II pp. 85, 1842, Oct 15. At Brompton, aged 54, Caroline, relict of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch, 1. [late] of the Broad, Hellingly, Sussex. ("G.M.," 553).
535. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Handwritten family tree.
536. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
537. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Volume II pp. 85, 1818, Jan 15. Charlotte, wife of A.P. Cumberbatch Esq. ("G.M.," 92).
538. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," St. Mary's Paddington.
539. *Parish Register Transcript*, St. George Hanover Square Registers Vol 2 1788 - 1809 [14] Harleian Society pp 335.
540. Church Authorities, *Marriage Licence Allegation or Bond*, Vicar General 30 October 1805, Vicar General's Office } 30th October 1805. Which day appeared personally Abraham Parry Cumberbatch Esqre and made oath, that he is of the Parish of Sainte Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor aged twenty one years and upwards and intendeth to intermarry with Charlotte Jones of the Parish of Saint George Hanover Square in the same County, Spinster & minor aged seventeen years & upwards by and with the consent of Robert Burnet Jones Esqr the natural and lawful Father of the said minor and that he knoweth of no lawful Impediment, by Reason of any Pre-Contract, Confanguinity, Affinity, or any other lawful Cause whatsoever, to hinder the said intended Marriage, and prayed a Licence to solemnize the same in the Parish Church of Saint George Hanover Square aforesaid and further made Oath, that the usual Place of Abode of her the said Charlotte Jones hath been in the said Parish of Saint George Hanover Square for upwards of four Weeks last past. The appeared personally the said Robert Burnet Jones Esquire and made Oath that he is the natural and lawful Father of the said minor and is consenting to the said ? Marriage. Abraham Parry Cumberbatch [his signature?]. Sworn before me George ?? Surrogate. Robert Burnet Jones [his signature?].
541. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
542. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
543. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 38.
544. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1, Name: The Rev Henry Crichley Mitchell.
545. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 38.
546. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
547. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Volume I pp 228.
548. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
549. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1, Date of Birth: 08 June 1851 (seems most unlikely) - probably meant to be 1815.
550. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
551. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
552. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
553. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of

MARRIAGES solemnized in the District Chapel of St. Philip in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbadoes, in the Year 1881.No: 213; Name and Surname: Wren Cumberbatch Elizabeth Lewis; Age: 48 23; Condition: Widower Spinter; Rank, Occupation, or Profession: Herdsman Labourer; Residence at time of Marriage: Nicholas Nicholas; Father's Name and Surname: / William Lewis; Rank, Occupation, or Profession of Father: / Labourer. Married in the District Chapel of St. Philip according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, after Banns by me WMortimar Springer B.A. This Marrians was solemnized between us Wren his X mark Cumberbatch Elizabeth her X mark Lewis in the presence of William Hope his X mark Lewis James E Boyce.

580. Parish Chapel, *Marriage Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158002 1881 Page 285 No. 213, Date of birth calculated from age when married.

581. Parish Chapel, *Marriage Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158030 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Marriages 1893 Page 837 (RL2 vol:113).

582. Parish Chapel, *Marriage Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1157992 1874 Marriages St. Peter Page 579 No. 137.

583. Parish Chapel, *Marriage Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158002 1881 Page 285 No. 213.

584. Barbados Government, *Slave Registration: March 1834*, (Slave Registers in 12 Volumes at Public Records Office, Kew, London, England), T71/563 Folio 59 Page 30 (Slave Register Volume 11).

585. Parish Chapel, *Marriage Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1157992 1874 Marriages St. Peter Page 579 No. 137.

586. British Government, *Slave Compensation Assessments*, (Treasury Department Records at Public Record Office (Class T71)), Public Record Office T71/802 Claim 4900 / St. Nicholas, Under six Years of Age on the 1st August, 1834 Male : 12; Female : 11; Number : 23 : Value in Sterling : 230 [£10 each].

587. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1157989 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Baptisms, Marriages and Burials 1871 Page 221 (RL2 vol:54).

588. Parish Chapel, Burial Register - Barbados, Film of Parish Register, 1157996 1878 Burials Page 461 No. 2, BURIALS solemnized in ALL SAINTS CHAPEL, St Peter's Parish in the Island of Barbados, in theyear 1878.When Buried: 1878 January 7th No. 2; Name and Surname: Sarah Frances Cumberbatch; Age: 34 years; Abode: St. Nicholas; Place of Birth: St. Nicholas; Minister Officiating: No Service - Corpse brought at night.

589. Parish Chapel, *Marriage Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1157992 1874 Marriages St. Peter Page 579 No. 137.

590. Parish Chapel, *Marriage Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158002 1881 Page 285 No. 213.

591. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."

592. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 541.

593. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Baptisms 1643 - 1800*, (1982 One Volumes Sanders Historical Publications 13603 Pebblebrook Houston Texas USA 77079), pp. 441, Page 68, RL1/39, 1795 July 15 Cumberbatch, Edwd: Carlton parents Edward Carlton Cumberbatch & Sarah his wf, b. June 3 1795.

594. *Parish Register - Barbados*, (Microfilm of Parish Registers), 1157942 Page 68.

595. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."

596. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 38.

597. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."

598. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 38.

599. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.

600. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Volume II pp. 85, 1822, Aug 6. Edward Carlton Cumberbatch, esq. of the Island of Barbadoes, to Mary Gertrude, dau. of A. Ashe, esq. of Belvedere, Bath. ("G.M.," 178).

601. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."

602. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), PAGE 38.

603. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.

604. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Volume II pp. 85, 1847, May 19. At Torquay, the relict of the Rev. Edward Carlton C. [Cumberbatch] of B. [Barbados] (Ibid., 106).

605. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
606. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 541.
607. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Baptisms 1643 - 1800*, (1982 One Volumes Sanders Historical Publications 13603 Pebblebrook Houston Texas USA 77079), pp. 441.
608. *Parish Register - Barbados*, (Microfilm of Parish Registers), 1157942 Page 68.
609. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid).
610. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy, Admitted as pensioner.
611. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid).
612. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
613. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Admitted as pensioner.
614. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
615. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Volume II pp. 85, 1822, Aug 6. Edward Carlton Cumberbatch, esq. of the Island of Barbadoes, to Mary Gertrude, dau. of A. Ashe, esq. of Belvedere, Bath. ("G.M.," 178).
616. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Volume II pp.85, 1822, Aug 6. Edward Carlton Cumberbatch, esq. of the Island of Barbadoes, to Mary Gertrude, dau. of A. Ashe, esq. of Belvedere, Bath. ("G.M.," 178).
617. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
618. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 38.
619. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
620. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
621. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid).
622. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
623. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
624. *Monumental Inscription - Transcription*, Society of Genealogists MX/M 13 Brompton, Middlesex Monumental Inscriptions, Aged 24 when she died.
625. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
626. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 48, This source has her aged 25.
627. *Monumental Inscription - Transcription*, Society of Genealogists MX/M 13 Brompton, Middlesex Monumental Inscriptions, The Monumental Inscriptions in the Churchyard of Holy Trinity, Brompton. Transcribed by The Rev. T.C. Dale & Mr. R.G. Payne in 1933: CUMBERBATCHE, Laurentia Trent, d. 10 May 1851 aged 24. Her sister, Rosetta Geraldine, d. 20 Oct 1851 aged 21. Laurence Trent CUMBERBATCHE d. 24 Feb 1858 aged 4 mos. Gertrude CUMBERBATCHE d. 15 Oct 1866 aged 10 mos. This source has her aged 24.
628. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid).
629. *Monumental Inscription - Transcription*, Society of Genealogists MX/M 13 Brompton, Middlesex Monumental Inscriptions.
630. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."

631. *Monumental Inscription - Transcription*, Society of Genealogists MX/M 13 Brompton, Middlesex Monumental Inscriptions, Aged 21 when she died.
632. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
633. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 49. This source show her death as 9th October 1851, aged 21.
634. *Monumental Inscription - Transcription*, Society of Genealogists MX/M 13 Brompton, Middlesex Monumental Inscriptions, This source shows her death as 20 Oct 1851, aged 21. It also shows her name as Rosetta.
635. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid).
636. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
637. Date of Birth estimated from date of Christening.
638. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
639. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
640. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 541.
641. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Baptisms 1643 - 1800*, (1982 One Volumes Sanders Historical Publications 13603 Pebblebrook Houston Texas USA 77079), pp. 442, Page 74, RL1/39, 1797 Oct 31 Cumberbatch Sarah parents Edwd: Carlton & Sarah Cumberbatch b. Oct 10/97.
642. *Parish Register - Barbados*, (Microfilm of Parish Registers), 1157942 Page 75.
643. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
644. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Volume II pp. 85, "...On the 1st May at Bath, Charles Cave, Esq., of Mincing Lane, second son of Stephen Cave, Esq. of Cleve Hill House, Gloucestershire, to Sarah, only dau. of Edward Cumberbatch, Esq. of the I. of Barbados. ("Barbados Mercury" and " G.M.," 464)."
645. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
646. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, *St Nicholas Abbey Family History Leaflet*, (Given to visitors to St. Nicholas Abbey, St.Peter, Barbados).
647. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
648. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 541.
649. Joanne McRee Sanders, *Barbados Records: Baptisms 1643 - 1800*, (1982 One Volumes Sanders Historical Publications 13603 Pebblebrook Houston Texas USA 77079), pp. 442.
650. *Parish Register - Barbados*, (Microfilm of Parish Registers), 1157942 Page 75.
651. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, *St Nicholas Abbey Family History Leaflet*, (Given to visitors to St. Nicholas Abbey, St.Peter, Barbados).
652. Vere Langford Oliver M.R.C.S. etc., *Caribeanna*, (Microfiche of the books originally published in 1914 by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, London), Caribbeana Volume II pp 85, "...On the 1st May at Bath, Charles Cave, Esq., of Mincing Lane, second son of Stephen Cave, Esq. of Cleve Hill House, Gloucestershire, to Sarah, only dau. of Edward Cumberbatch, Esq. of the I. of Barbados. ("Barbados Mercury" and " G.M.," 464)."
653. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
654. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
655. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
656. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
657. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
658. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
659. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
660. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
661. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
662. James C. Brandow, *Genealogies of Barbados Families*, (From Caribbeana and The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society), Page 511.
663. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
664. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L.

Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.

665. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
666. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
667. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
668. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
669. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.
670. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
671. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.
672. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1, Name: Richard Buckle.
673. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
674. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.
675. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
676. Laurence L. Boyle, *Cumberbatch Genealogy*, (Microsoft WORD Document 21 June 2001), Sheet 1.
677. Laurence L. Boyle, *Cumberbatch Genealogy*, (Microsoft WORD Document 21 June 2001), Sheet 1, 29 March 1876, aged 55, Izmir.
678. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.
679. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
680. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
681. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
682. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
683. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
684. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.
685. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
686. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
687. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
688. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
689. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
690. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Consul at Izmir.
691. Church Authorities, *Marriage Licence Allegation or Bond*, Vicar General Marriage Licence Allegation 28th September 1843, Vicar General's Office } 28th September 1843. Appeared personally Robert William Cumberbatch Esquire of the Parish of Winkfield in the County of Berks [Berkshire], a Bachelor of the age of twenty one years and upwards and prayed a Licence for the Solemnization of Matrimony, in the Parish Church of Winkfield aforesaid between him and Ellen Lloyd of the said Parish of Winkfield a Spinster of the age of twenty one years and upwards and made Oath that he believeth that there is no Impediment of Kindred or Alliance, or of any other lawful Cause, nor Suit

- George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.
717. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
718. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
719. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
720. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
721. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
722. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
723. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
724. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
725. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
726. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
727. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
728. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.
729. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1, Name: Lawrence Henry Cumberbatch.
730. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
731. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
732. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
733. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
734. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
735. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.
736. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
737. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
738. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
739. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
740. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.
741. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
742. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
743. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
744. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
745. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1, Death: 1904.
746. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
747. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.
748. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
749. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George

William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.

750. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

751. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1, Evelyn Dorothy Susan (Birdie) Leslie.

752. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.

753. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

754. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.

755. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

756. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.

757. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

758. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."

759. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.

760. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1, Death: 25 October 1875.

761. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."

762. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

763. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 38.

764. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."

765. Church Authorities, *Marriage Licence Allegation or Bond*, Vicar General Marriage Licence Allegation 5th September 1840, Vicar General's Office } 5th September 1840. Appeared personally Abraham Carlton Cumberbatch of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex, Esquire a Bachelor of the age of twenty one Years and upwards and prayed a Licence for the Solemnization of Matrimony, in the Parish Church of Saint James Westminster aforesaid between him and Charlotte Jones of the Parish of Saint Marylebone in the same County, Spinster a minor of the age of sixteen Years and upwards and made Oath that he believeth that there is no Impediment of Kindred or Alliance, or of any other lawful Cause, nor Suit commenced in any Ecclesiastical Court, to bar or hinder the Proceeding of the said Matrimony, according to the Tenor of such Licence. And he further made Oath, that he the said Appearer hath had his usual Place of Abode within the said Parish of Saint James Westminster for the Space of Fifteen Days last past. And he further made Oath that the Consent of the Reverend John Jones Clerk the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor hath been obtained to such Marriage. Sworne before me ??? A Carlton Cumberbatch [his signature?].

766. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

767. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.

768. Church Authorities, *Marriage Licence Allegation or Bond*, Vicar General Marriage Licence Allegation 5th September 1840, Vicar General's Office } 5th September 1840. Appeared personally Abraham Carlton Cumberbatch of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex, Esquire a Bachelor of the age of twenty one Years and upwards and prayed a Licence for the Solemnization of Matrimony, in the Parish Church of Saint James Westminster aforesaid between him and Charlotte Jones of the Parish of Saint Marylebone in the same County, Spinster a minor of the age of sixteen Years and upwards and made Oath that he believeth that there is no Impediment of Kindred or Alliance, or of any other lawful Cause, nor Suit commenced in any Ecclesiastical Court, to bar or hinder the Proceeding of the said Matrimony, according to the Tenor of such Licence. And he further made Oath, that he the

said Appearer hath had his usual Place of Abode within the said Parish of Saint James Westminster for the Space of Fifteen Days last past. And he further made Oath that the Consent of the Revernd John Jones Clerk the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor hath been obtained to such Marriage. Sworne before me ??? A Carlton Cumberbatch [his signature?].

769. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 38.

770. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

771. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 38, Died Young.

772. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

773. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 38.

774. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

775. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.

776. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

777. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.

778. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158032 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Baptisms 1894 Page 1041 (RL2 vol:115).

779. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1157989 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Baptisms, Marriages and Burials 1871 Page 221 (RL2 vol:54).

780. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1157989 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Baptisms, Marriages and Burials 1871 Page 221 (RL2 vol:54), BAPTOSMS Solemnized in The Chapel of All Saints in the Parish of Saint Peter in the Island of Barbados in the year 1871. When Baptized: 1871 Aug 9th No.83; When Born: 1870 Feby 28th; Child's Christian Name: William Henry; Parents' Name Christian: Elizabeth, Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: /; Abode: Mile and Quarter; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: /; Minister Officiating: J.W.M. Watson Curate.

781. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158032 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Baptisms 1894 Page 1041 (RL2 vol:115).

782. Parish Chapel, *Marriage Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158030 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Marriages 1893 Page 837 (RL2 vol:113), Marriage solemnized in All Saints Church in the parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados, in the year 1893.No: 10; When Married: October 28th 1893; Name and Surname: Wm Hy Cumberbatch Victoria Augusta King; Age: 22 21; Condition: Bachelor Spinster; Rank, profession or occupation: Labourer Labourer; Residence at time of marriage: St Nicholas Welch Town; Father's Name and Surname: Wren Cumberbatch John King; Rank, profession or occupation of Father: Labourer Labourer. Married in All Saints Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church after Banns. The Marriage was solemnized between us William Cumberbatch Victoria Augusta King in the presence of us Joseph H Griffith Edward Gilkes by me A.C. Jones Actg.

783. Parish Chapel, *Marriage Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158030 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Marriages 1893 Page 837 (RL2 vol:113), Date of birth estimated from age in Marriage Register (21).

784. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1157989 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Baptisms, Marriages and Burials 1871 Page 221 (RL2 vol:54).

785. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158032 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Baptisms 1894 Page 1041 (RL2 vol:115).

786. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1162028 1896 St. Peter Vol 121 Page 1060, BAPTISMS Solemnized in Boscobel Church + District in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the Year 1896. No. 76; When Baptized: Nov 7; When Born: Sept 24; Child's Christian Name: Ianthe; Parents' Names, Christian: Wm Hy + Vic: Aug, Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: King; Abode: Nicholas; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Carter; Minister Officiating: W.G. Hutchinson.

787. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1159594 (Vol 130) 1899 Page 1034.

788. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1159597 St. Peter Vol 133 Page 1078, BAPTISMS Solemnized in St. Philips Church + District in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the Year 1900. No. 83; When Baptized: Nov 24; When Born: Oct 10; Child's Christian Name: Beryl Constance Dacosta; Parents' Names, Christian: Wm: H: + Vic: Aug 'Met'.; Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: King; Abode: Nicholas; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Labourer; Minister Officiating: W.G. Hutchinson.

789. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158032 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Baptisms 1894 Page 1041 (RL2 vol:115).

790. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1157989 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Baptisms, Marriages and Burials 1871 Page 221 (RL2 vol:54).

791. St. James Parish, *Baptism Certificate - Barbados*, 1162028 1896 St. Peter Vol 121 Page 1060, BAPTISMS Solemnized in Boscobel Church + District in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the Year 1896. No. 76; When Baptized: Nov 7; When Born: Sept 24; Child's Christian Name: Ianthe; Parents' Names, Christian: Wm Hy + Vic: Aug, Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: King; Abode: Nicholas; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Carter; Minister Officiating: W.G. Hutchinson.

792. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1159594 (Vol 130) 1899 Page 1034, BAPTISMS Solemnized in Boscobel Church in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the Year 1899. No. 6; When Baptized: Jan 14; When Born: Nov 26 '98; Child's Christian Name: Rufus Massiah Ebenezer; Parents' Names, Christian: Wm: Hy: + Vict: Augta., Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: King; Abode: Welchtown; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Labourer; Minister Officiating: W.G. Hutchinson.

793. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1159597 St. Peter Vol 133 Page 1078, BAPTISMS Solemnized in St. Philips Church + District in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the Year 1900. No. 83; When Baptized: Nov 24; When Born: Oct 10; Child's Christian Name: Beryl Constance Dacosta; Parents' Names, Christian: Wm: H: + Vic: Aug 'Met'.; Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: King; Abode: Nicholas; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Labourer; Minister Officiating: W.G. Hutchinson.

794. Parish Chapel, *Marriage Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158030 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Marriages 1893 Page 837 (RL2 vol:113).

795. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158032 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Baptisms 1894 Page 1041 (RL2 vol:115).

796. Parish Chapel, *Marriage Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158030 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Marriages 1893 Page 837 (RL2 vol:113).

797. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1162028 1896 St. Peter Vol 121 Page 1060, BAPTISMS Solemnized in Boscobel Church + District in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the Year 1896. No. 76; When Baptized: Nov 7; When Born: Sept 24; Child's Christian Name: Ianthe; Parents' Names, Christian: Wm Hy + Vic: Aug, Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: King; Abode: Nicholas; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Carter; Minister Officiating: W.G. Hutchinson.

798. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1159594 (Vol 130) 1899 Page 1034, BAPTISMS Solemnized in Boscobel Church in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the Year 1899. No. 6; When Baptized: Jan 14; When Born: Nov 26 '98; Child's Christian Name: Rufus Massiah Ebenezer; Parents' Names, Christian: Wm: Hy: + Vict: Augta., Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: King; Abode: Welchtown; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Labourer; Minister Officiating: W.G. Hutchinson.

799. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1159597 St. Peter Vol 133 Page 1078, BAPTISMS Solemnized in St. Philips Church + District in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the Year 1900. No. 83; When Baptized: Nov 24; When Born: Oct 10; Child's Christian Name: Beryl Constance Dacosta; Parents' Names, Christian: Wm: H: + Vic: Aug 'Met'.; Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: King; Abode: Nicholas; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Labourer; Minister Officiating: W.G. Hutchinson.

800. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1162028 1896 St. Peter Vol 121 Page 1060, BAPTISMS Solemnized in Boscobel Church + District in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the Year 1896. No. 76; When Baptized: Nov 7; When Born: Sept 24; Child's Christian Name: Ianthe; Parents' Names, Christian: Wm Hy + Vic: Aug, Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: King; Abode: Nicholas; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Carter; Minister Officiating: W.G. Hutchinson.

801. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1159594 (Vol 130) 1899 Page 1034, BAPTISMS Solemnized in Boscobel Church in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the Year 1899. No. 6; When Baptized: Jan 14; When Born: Nov 26 '98; Child's Christian Name: Rufus Massiah Ebenezer; Parents' Names, Christian: Wm: Hy: + Vict: Augta., Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: King; Abode: Welchtown; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Labourer; Minister Officiating: W.G. Hutchinson.

802. 1159597 St. Peter Vol 133 Page 1078, BAPTISMS Solemnized in St. Philips Church + District in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the Year 1900. No. 83; When Baptized: Nov 24; When Born: Oct 10; Child's Christian Name: Beryl Constance Dacosta; Parents' Names, Christian: Wm: H: + Vic: Aug 'Met'.; Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: King; Abode: Nicholas; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Labourer; Minister Officiating: W.G. Hutchinson.

803. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1159597 St. Peter Vol 133 Page 1078, BAPTISMS Solemnized in St. Philips Church + District in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the Year

1900. No. 83; When Baptized: Nov 24; When Born: Oct 10; Child's Christian Name: Beryl Constance Dacosta; Parents' Names, Christian: Wm: H: + Vic: Aug 'Met':, Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: King; Abode: Nicholas; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Labourer; Minister Officiating: W.G. Hutchinson.
804. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
805. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.
806. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
807. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
808. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
809. Laurence L. Boyle, *Cumberbatch Genealogy*, (Microsoft WORD Document 21 June 2001), Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
810. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 79.
811. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
812. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 79.
813. Laurence L. Boyle, *Cumberbatch Genealogy*, (Microsoft WORD Document 21 June 2001), Sheet 2.
814. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
815. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 79.
816. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.
817. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
818. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
819. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
820. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1, Birth: 27 June 1868.
821. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
822. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1, Death: 3 December 1918.
823. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
824. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
825. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic," Laurence L. Boyle, Cumberbatch Genealogy.
826. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
827. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.
828. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
829. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
830. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
831. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
832. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
833. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
834. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 78.
835. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1, Birth: 29 May 1861 *** big difference to 1869.
836. Laurence L. Boyle, *Cumberbatch Genealogy*, (Microsoft WORD Document 21 June 2001), Sheet 2.
837. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
838. Laurence L. Boyle, *Cumberbatch Genealogy*, (Microsoft WORD Document 21 June 2001), Sheet 2.

839. G.W. Marshall LL.B, *Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach*, (Marshall George William, LL. D., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1887; born 19 April 1839; offspring of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick and Eliza Henshaw, daughter of John Comberbach. Educated: Radley Peter House, Cambrid), Page 39.
840. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
841. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158032 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Baptisms 1894 Page 1041 (RL2 vol:115), BAPTISMS Solemnized in Boscobel Church & District in the parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the year 1894. When Baptized: April 28 No.44; When Born: Mch 25; Child's Christian Name: Alberta Editha Elydia; Parents' Name Christian Wm: & Victoria, Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: King; Abode: St Nicholas; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Labourer; Minister Officiating W.G.Hutchinson.
842. Barbados Government, *Birth Register - Barbados*, 1666966 Birth Register 1909 Page 467 No.289, 'E' [District] FORM OF REGISTER OF BIRTHS For the month of May 1909 p. 467. No. 289; Date When Born: 10th April 1909; Name, if any: /; Sex: F; Name and Surname of Father:/; Name and Maiden Name of Mother: Albertha Cumberbatch; Abode: Indian Ground, St. Peter; Rank, or Profession of Father: /; Date When Registered: 11.05.09; Name and Abode of Informant:/; Signature of Registrar: James Christopher Parvins; Signature of the Person Registering the Child: Albertha Cumberbatch; Baptismal Name if Added after Registration of Birth:/.
843. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666985 Baptism Register 1908-1912 Page 914 No. 52, P.914 BAPTISMS Solemnized in All Saints Chapel in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the year 1909. When Baptized: May 22 1909 No. 53; When Born: April 10; Child's Christian Name: Alice Aurora Naomi; Parents' Name, Christian: Alberta, Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name:/; Abode: Indian Ground; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: /; Minister Officiating: H.E. Otton Vicar.
844. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158032 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Baptisms 1894 Page 1041 (RL2 vol:115), BAPTISMS Solemnized in Boscobel Church & District in the parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the year 1894. When Baptized: April 28 No.44; When Born: Mch 25; Child's Christian Name: Alberta Editha Elydia; Parents' Name Christian Wm: & Victoria, Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: King; Abode: St Nicholas; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Labourer; Minister Officiating W.G.Hutchinson.
845. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158032 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Baptisms 1894 Page 1041 (RL2 vol:115).
846. Barbados Government, *Birth Register - Barbados*, 1666936 Barbados Supreme Court Registry Parish Register Transcripts, 1900-1931 Register of Baptisms 1913 - 1918.
847. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666936 Barbados Supreme Court Registry Parish Register Transcripts, 1900-1931 Register of Baptisms 1913 - 1918 St. James Page 351 No. 14.
848. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158032 Barbados Parochial Registers, Series B, 1849-1912; Baptisms 1894 Page 1041 (RL2 vol:115).
849. Barbados Government, *Birth Register - Barbados*, 1666966 Birth Register 1909 Page 467 No.289, 'E' [District] FORM OF REGISTER OF BIRTHS For the month of May 1909 p. 467. No. 289; Date When Born: 10th April 1909; Name, if any: /; Sex: F; Name and Surname of Father:/; Name and Maiden Name of Mother: Albertha Cumberbatch; Abode: Indian Ground, St. Peter; Rank, or Profession of Father: /; Date When Registered: 11.05.09; Name and Abode of Informant:/; Signature of Registrar: James Christopher Parvins; Signature of the Person Registering the Child: Albertha Cumberbatch; Baptismal Name if Added after Registration of Birth:/.
850. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666985 Baptism Register 1908-1912 Page 914 No. 52, P.914 BAPTISMS Solemnized in All Saints Chapel in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the year 1909. When Baptized: May 22 1909 No. 53; When Born: April 10; Child's Christian Name: Alice Aurora Naomi; Parents' Name, Christian: Alberta, Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name:/; Abode: Indian Ground; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: /; Minister Officiating: H.E. Otton Vicar.
851. Barbados Government, *Birth Register - Barbados*, 1666967 1914 District D: St. Thomas Page 419 No. 480.
852. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666936 Barbados Supreme Court Registry, Parish Register Transcripts 1900-1931, 1914 Page: 380 No. 68.
853. Barbados Government, *Birth Register - Barbados*, 1666967 1914 District D: St. Thomas Page 419 No. 480, FORM OF REGISTER OF BIRTHS. No.:480; Date when born: 9th June 1914; Name if any: /; Sex: Male; Name and surname of father: /; Name and maiden name of mother: Albertha Cumberbatch; Abode: Trents St. James; Rank or Profession of father: /; Date when registered: 22 July 1914; Name and abode of informant: /; Signature of Registrar: FEH Numan?; Signature of person registering the child: Albertha Cumberbatch; Baptismal name, if applied After registration of birth: 22.7.14.
854. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666936 Barbados Supreme Court Registry, Parish Register Transcripts 1900-1931, 1914 Page: 380 No. 68.
855. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666936 Barbados Supreme Court Registry, Parish Register Transcripts 1900-1931, 1914 Page: 380 No. 68, BAPTISMS Solemnized in the Parish Church of St. James in the Island of Barbados.No.: 68; When Baptized: August 23rd; When Born: June 9th 1914; Child's

- Christian Name: Elkins Alphonzo; Parents' Names, Christian: Alberta, Surname: /; Mother's Maiden Name: Cumberbatch; Abode: Trents; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: /; Minister Officiating: H.W. Moore.
856. Barbados Government, *Barbados Official Gazette - List of Electors 1951*, (A large book PRO Ref: CO32/124), 1951 List of Electors, for the Parish of St. James-District XII, 153. Cumberbatch, Ekins (sic) Address: Mt. Standfast, Occupation: Chauffeur.
857. Keith Cumberbatch, Keith Cumberbatch, Memory.
858. Barbados Government, *Birth Register - Barbados*, 1666967 1914 District D: St. Thomas Page 419 No. 480.
859. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666936 Barbados Supreme Court Registry, Parish Register Transcripts 1900-1931, 1914 Page: 380 No. 68.
860. Barbados Government, *Barbados Official Gazette - List of Electors 1951*, (A large book PRO Ref: CO32/124), 1951 List of Electors, for the Parish of St. James-District XII, 153. Cumberbatch, Ekins (sic) Address: Mt. Standfast, Occupation: Chauffeur.
861. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."
862. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 80.
863. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80a.
864. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 79.
865. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
866. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 80.
867. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, (Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80).
868. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 80.
869. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, (Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80).
870. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1, Shows he died in 1925 only.
871. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, (Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80).
872. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Volume 1 Page 80.
873. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, (Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80).
874. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80a.
875. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
876. Keith Cumberbatch, Keith Cumberbatch, Memory.
877. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666985 Baptism Register 1908-1912 Page 914 No. 52, P.914 BAPTISMS Solemnized in All Saints Chapel in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the year 1909. When Baptized: May 22 1909 No. 53; When Born: April 10; Child's Christian Name: Alice Aurora Naomi; Parents' Name, Christian: Alberta, Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: /; Abode: Indian Ground; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: /; Minister Officiating: H.E. Otton Vicar.
878. Barbados Government, *Birth Register - Barbados*, 1666966 Birth Register 1909 Page 467 No. 289, Place of birth estimated from abode at birth : 'E' [District] FORM OF REGISTER OF BIRTHS For the month of May 1909 p. 467. No. 289; Date When Born: 10th April 1909; Name, if any: /; Sex: F; Name and Surname of Father: /; Name and Maiden Name of Mother: Albertha Cumberbatch; Abode: Indian Ground, St. Peter; Rank, or Profession of Father: /; Date When Registered: 11.05.09; Name and Abode of Informant: /; Signature of Registrar: James Christopher Parvins; Signature of the Person Registering the Child: Albertha Cumberbatch; Baptismal Name if Added after Registration of Birth: /.
879. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666985 Baptism Register 1908-1912 Page 914 No. 52, P.914 BAPTISMS Solemnized in All Saints Chapel in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the year 1909. When Baptized: May 22 1909 No. 53; When Born: April 10; Child's Christian Name: Alice Aurora Naomi; Parents' Name, Christian: Alberta, Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: /; Abode: Indian Ground; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: /; Minister Officiating: H.E. Otton Vicar.
880. Barbados Government, *Barbados Official Gazette - List of Electors 1951*, (A large book PRO Ref: CO32/124), 1951 List of Electors, for the Parish of St. James-District VI.
881. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666985 Baptism Register 1908-1912 Page 914 No. 52, P.914 BAPTISMS Solemnized in All Saints Chapel in the Parish of St. Peter in the Island of Barbados in the year 1909. When Baptized: May 22 1909 No. 53; When Born: April 10; Child's Christian Name: Alice Aurora Naomi; Parents' Name, Christian: Alberta, Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name: /; Abode: Indian Ground; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: /; Minister Officiating: H.E. Otton Vicar.
882. Keith Cumberbatch, Keith Cumberbatch, Memory.
883. Barbados Government, *Barbados Official Gazette - List of Electors 1951*, (A large book PRO Ref: CO32/124),

1951 List of Electors, for the Parish of St, James-District VI, There are two Leonards in Greenwich: Lenoard Charles and Leonard.

884. Barbados Government, *Barbados Official Gazette - List of Electors 1951*, (A large book PRO Ref: CO32/124), 1951 List of Electors, for the Parish of St, James-District VI.

885. Keith Cumberbatch, Keith Cumberbatch, Memory.

886. Barbados Government, *Barbados Official Gazette - List of Electors 1951*, (A large book PRO Ref: CO32/124), Parish of St, James-District VI No. 185, Assumption based upon not knowing the daughter's first name. Keith Cumberbatch stated that there was a 'daughter'.

887. Barbados Government, *Barbados Official Gazette - List of Electors 1951*, (A large book PRO Ref: CO32/124), 1951 List of Electors, for the Parish of St, James-District VI.

888. Barbados Government, *Birth Register - Barbados*, 1666968 Barbados Supreme Court Registry Parish Register Transcripts, 1900-1931 Register of Births 1917 - 1922 District D (St. Thomas & St. James) No 163.

889. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666936 Barbados Supreme Court Registry Parish Register Transcripts, 1900-1931 Register of Baptisms 1913 - 1918.

890. Barbados Government, *Marriage Certificate - Barbados*, (Certificate compiled from Register by Barbados Supreme Court Registrar), 1984 St. James No. 12, BARBADOS Certificate of Marriage, Registration Act, Chapter 191. Marriage Solemnized in the Parish Church of - in Parish of St. James in the island of Barbados in the Year 1984. No. 12; When Married: 18 August 1984; Name and Surname: Kenneth Archibald Roberts Veronica Atheline Cumberbatch; Age: 70 67; Condition: Bachelor Spinster; Rank, Profession or Occupation: Retired /; Residence at time of Marriage: Fitts Village St. James Fitts Village St. James; Father's Name and Surname: //; Rank, Profession or Occupation: // . MARRIED in the Parish Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church by Licence/ After Banns. This marriage was solemnized between us Kenneth Archibald Roberts and Veronica Atheline Cumberbatch in the presence of us Leonard king Fitz Brathwaite by me A.M. Hatch. BARBADOS Registration Office. I certify the above to be a tru copy of the copy deposited in this office. xd AW 27th September 2001 S. Warner Asst Registrar of the Island aj.

891. Barbados Government, *Birth Register - Barbados*, 1666968 Barbados Supreme Court Registry Parish Register Transcripts, 1900-1931 Register of Births 1917 - 1922 District D (St. Thomas & St. James) Page 316 No 163, FORM OF REGISTER OF BIRTHS. No.: 163; Date When Born: 3rd Februry 1917; Name if any: Veronica Atheline; Sex: Female; Name and Surname of Father: /; Name and Maiden Name of Mother: Alberta Cumberbatch; Abode: Trents Tenantry St. James; Rank or Profession of Father: Hawker; Date When Registered: 19th March 1917; Name and abode of Informant: /; Signature of Registrar: /; Signature of the Persone Registering the Child: Alberta Cumberbatch; Registered Name if Added After Registration of Birth: 19.3.17.

892. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666936 Barbados Supreme Court Registry Parish Register Transcripts, 1900-1931 Register of Baptisms 1913 - 1918, 25 Mar 1917.

893. Funeral Director, *Death Certificate - Barbados*, The Belmont Taxi Car Co., Funeral Home & Esso Servicenter Ltd. Belmont Rd. St. Michael Barbados, FUNERAL DIRECTORS, EMBALMERS & MORTICIANS.METER CARS, HIRED CARS & DRIVE YOURSELF CARS. DEATH IN IMMEDIATE FAMILY CERTIFICATION COMPLETED BY FUNERAL DIRECTOR AND Notarized, This is to certify thatMr. Mrs. Miss LORRAIN Cumberbatch who resides at 7N PEABODY AVENUE EBURY BRIDGE LONDON SW1 V4Ax attended the burial of VERONICA ROBERTS his MOTHER who died on FEBRUARY 20th 1990 at St. James Cemetary, located in THE PARISH OF ST, JAMES BARBADOS, W.I. Sworn and subscribed to, before me on this 27th day of February 1990 Stanley E. Sealy Sumnisk Drive ?? Gardens St. Michael STANLEY E. SEALY NOTARY PUBLIC JUSTICE OF PEACE S.E. Sealy (signed), BELMONT TAXI & FUNERAL HOME LTD. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Ira Baracomb (signature) Belmont Rd St. Michael ADDRESS, EMPLOYEE'S SIGNATURE "" DATE "" SPACE FOR COMPANY USE "" .

894. Funeral Director, *Death Certificate - Barbados*, Volume 66A Entry No. 312 1990, BARBADOS Vital Statistics Registration Act 1980 DEATH CERTIFICATE. Name: Veronica Roberts; Age: 73 years; Marital Status: MARRIED; Date of Death: 20 February 1990; Place of Death: Queen Elizabeth Hospital St. Michael, Sex: Female; Date of Registration: 01 March 1990; Registration Number: 312; National Registration Number: ---. I certify that the above particulars have been compiled from the registration of death of the person under reference. Date the 27th day of September 2001 xd AW Vol 66A/312 S. Warner Asst registrar of the Supreme Court aj.

895. Funeral Director, *Death Certificate - Barbados*, Volume 66A No.312, BARBADOS Vital Statistics Registration Act, 1980 DEATH CERTIFICATE. Name : VERONICA ROBERTS; Age: 73 year(s); Marital Status : MARRIED; Date of Death : 20 February 1990; Place of Death: QUEEN ELIZABETH HOSPITAL ST. MICHAEL; Sex : FEMALE; Date fo Registration : 01 March 1990; Registration Number (if any) : 312. I hereby certify that the above particulars have been compiled from the registration of the person under reference. DAted 27th day of September 2001. xd AW Vol 66A/312 S.Warner Asst Registrar of the Supreme Court aj.

896. St. James Parish, *Baptism Certificate - Barbados*, RL2/84/540 : certificate dated 7th October 1983.

897. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666985 Baptisms 1908-1912 : Page 920 No.73, BAPTISMS Solemnized in the Chapel of Saint Silas in the Parish of Saint James in the Island of Barbaod in the year 1908.When Baptised: Aug 2nd, No.73: When Born: May 26th 1908; Child's Christian Name: Ayre Belfield; Parents' Name, Christian: Cecile T. + John Laurie, Surname: Shuffler; Mother's Maiden Name: Searles; Abode: Near Hope; Rank, or Occupation or Profession of Father: Plumber; Minister Officiating: Edwin E. Giles Vicar.

898. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666985 Baptism Register 1908-1912 Page 844 No.43, BAPTISMS Solemnized in The Chapel of St. Silas, in the Parish of St. James in the Island of Barbados in the year 1910. When Baptized: May 1st 1910 No.23; When Born: March 3rd 1910; Child's Christian Name: Norton Jefferson; Parents' Name, Christian: Cecil Theophilus + John Laurie, Surname: Shuffler; Mother's Maiden Name: Searles; Abode: Near Hope; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Plummer (sic); Minister Officiating: T.D.L. Jessany.

899. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666985 Baptism Register 1908-1912 Page 680 No. 73, BAPTISMS Solemnized in St. Alban's Chapel in the Parish of St. James in the Island of Barbados in the year 1911. When Baptized: December 6th 1911 No. 73; When Born: October 21st 1911; Child's Christian Name: Lincoln Archibald; Parents' Name, Christian: Cecil Theophilus + John Laurie, Surname: Shuffler; Mother's Maiden Name: Searles; Abode: Near Hope; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Plummer (sic); Minister Officiating: T.D.L. Jessany Vicar.

900. Bob Cumberbatch, *Guess*, (Guess).

901. St. James Parish, Baptism Certificate - Barbados, Baptism Certificate, RETURN OF BAPTISMS 540, (The Registration (Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials) Act, 1891-9 26 (1)), BAPTISMS Solemnized in The Parish Church in the parish of St. James in the Island of Barbados in the year 1883. When Baptized: 1883 Feb 17 No. 20, When Born Dec 12 1882, Child's Christian Name Cecil Theophilus, Parent's Name Christian Richard Henry + Sarah Elizabeth, Surname Shuffler, Mother's Maiden Name Morgan, Abode Mt Standfast, Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father Plumber, Minister Officiating WD Arundell. Copy in Keith Cumberbatch's possession.

902. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158005 Barbados Parochial Registers Series B 1849-1912, Baptisms v.84-85 1883-1884, RETURN OF BAPTISMS 540, (The Registration (Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials) Act, 1891-9 26 (1)), BAPTISMS Solemnized in The Parish Church in the parish of St. James in the Island of Barbados in the year 1883. When Baptized 1883 Feb 17 No. 20, When Born Dec 12 1882, Child's Christian Name Cecil Theophilus, Parent's Name Christian Richard Henry + Sarah Elizabeth Surname Shuffler, Mother's Maiden Name Morgan, Abode Mt Standfast, Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father Plumber, Minister Officiating WD Arundell.

903. Keith Cumberbatch, Keith Cumberbatch, Memory, Died when Keith Cumberbatch was about 10 years old.

904. Barbados Newspaper, "Barbados Newspaper," Obituary Around 24th February 1987, Veronica Roberts She lived at Bonnets Hill and was formerly of Greenwich Village, St. James. She was the wife of Kenneth Roberts; retired messenger of the geriatric hospital. Mother of Ethne Lowe and Henderson Shuffler both of the USA, Anita Ward and Keith Cumberbatch. Grandmother of Halcyon Gibson and 17 others, Great Grandmother of 18. The funeral took place at The Peoples Cathedral Bishops Court Hill and the St. James Cemetary.

905. Barbados Government, *Marriage Certificate - Barbados*, (Certificate compiled from Register by Barbados Supreme Court Registrar), 1984 St. James No. 12, BARBADOS Certificate of Marriage, Registration Act, Chapter 191. Marriage Solemnized in the Parish Church of - in Parish of St. James in the island of Barbados in the Year 1984. No. 12; When Married: 18 August 1984; Name and Surname: Kenneth Archibald Roberts Veronica Atheline Cumberbatch; Age: 70 67; Condition: Bachelor Spinster; Rank, Profession or Occupation: Retired /; Residence at time of Marriage: Fitts Village St. James Fitts Village St. James; Father's Name and Surname: //; Rank, Profession or Occupation: //. MARRIED in the Parish Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church by Licence/ After Banns. This marriage was solemnized between us Kenneth Archibald Roberts and Veronica Atheline Cumberbatch in the presence of us Leonard king Fitz Brathwaite by me A.M. Hatch. BARBADOS Registration Office. I certify the above to be a tru copy of the copy deposited in this office. xd AW 27th September 2001 S. Warner Asst Registrar of the Island aj.

906. Barbados Government, *Marriage Certificate - Barbados*, (Certificate compiled from Register by Barbados Supreme Court Registrar), 1984 St. James No.12, BARBADOS Certificate of Marriage, Registration Act, Chapter 191. Marriage Solemnized in the Parish Church of - in Parish of St. James in the island of Barbados in the Year 1984. No. 12; When Married: 18 August 1984; Name and Surname: Kenneth Archibald Roberts Veronica Atheline Cumberbatch; Age: 70 67; Condition: Bachelor Spinster; Rank, Profession or Occupation: Retired /; Residence at time of Marriage: Fitts Village St. James Fitts Village St. James; Father's Name and Surname: //; Rank, Profession or Occupation: //. MARRIED in the Parish Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church by Licence/ After Banns. This marriage was solemnized between us Kenneth Archibald Roberts and Veronica Atheline Cumberbatch in the presence of us Leonard king Fitz Brathwaite by me A.M. Hatch. BARBADOS Registration Office. I certify the above to be a tru copy of the copy deposited in this office. xd AW 27th September 2001 S. Warner Asst Registrar of the Island aj.

907. Barbados Government, *Marriage Certificate - Barbados*, (Certificate compiled from Register by Barbados Supreme Court Registrar), 1984 St. James No. 12, He was aged 70 when he married Veronica Cumberbatch on 18 August 1984.

908. John Brennan & Diane Brennan nee Greenyer, *Family History Letter*, email from Halcyon..

909. Funeral Director, *Death Certificate - Barbados*, The Belmont Taxi Car Co., Funeral Home & Esso Servicenter Ltd. Belmont Rd. St. Michael Barbados, FUNERAL DIRECTORS, EMBALMERS & MORTICIANS. METER CARS, HIRED CARS & DRIVE YOURSELF CARS. DEATH IN IMMEDIATE FAMILY CERTIFICATION COMPLETED BY FUNERAL DIRECTOR AND Notarized, This is to certify that Mr. Mrs. Miss LORRAIN Cumberbatch who

resides at 7N PEABODY AVENUE EBURY BRIDGE LONDON SW1 V4Ax attended the burial of VERONICA ROBERTS his MOTHER who died on FEBRUARY 20th 1990 at St. James Cemetary, located in THE PARISH OF ST. JAMES BARBADOS, W.I. Sworn and subscribed to, before me on this 27th day of February 1990 Stanley E. Sealy Sumnisk Drive ?? Gardens St. Michael STANLEY E. SEALY NOTARY PUBLIC JUSTICE OF PEACE S.E. Sealy (signed), BELMONT TAXI & FUNERAL HOME LTD. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Ira Baracomb (signature) Belmont Rd St. Michael ADDRESS, EMPLOYEE'S SIGNATURE "" DATE "" SPACE FOR COMPANY USE "".

910. Keith Cumberbatch, Keith Cumberbatch. Memory.

911. St. James Parish, *Baptism Certificate - Barbados*, 1666936 Barbados Supreme Court Registry Parish Register Transcripts, 1900-1931 Register of Baptisms 1913 - 1918 St. James Page 351 No. 14, BAPTISMS Solemnized in the Parish Church in the Parish of St. James in the Island of Barbados in the Year 1917.No.: 14; When Baptized: March 25; When Born: Feb 3 1917; Child's Christian Name: Veronica Atheline; Parents' Names, Christian: Albertha, Surname: Cumberbatch; Mother's Maiden Name Alberta Cumberbatch; Abode: Trents; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: /; Minister Officiating; Piercy A. Fraser Rector.

912. Barbados Official Gazette Electoral Roll 1951 CO32/124.

913. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666968 Barbados Supreme Court Registry Parish Register Transcripts, 1900-1931 Register of Births 1917 - 1922 District D (St. Thomas & St. James) No 163.

914. John Brennan & Diane Brennan nee Greenyer, *Family History Letter*, Letter from Veronica Cumberbatch to Keith Cumberbatch.

915. Barbados Government, *Marriage Certificate - Barbados*, (Certificate compiled from Register by Barbados Supreme Court Registrar), 1984 St. James No.12.

916. Letter from Veronica Cumberbatch to Keith Cumberbatch..

917. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1158005 Barbados Parochial Registers Series B 1849-1912 Baptisms v.84-85 1883-1884, RETURN OF BAPTISMS 540, (The Registration (Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials) Act, 1891-9 26 (1)), BAPTISMS Solemnized in The Parish Church in the parish of St. James in the Island of Barbados in the year 1883. When Baptized: 1883 Feb 17 No. 20, When Born Dec 12 1882, Child's Christian Name Cecil Theophilus, Parent's Name Christian Richard Henry + Sarah Elizabeth, Surname Shuffler, Mother's Maiden Name Morgan, Abode Mt Standfast, Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father Plumber, Minister Officiating WD Arundell.

918. Parish Chapel, *Marriage Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666939 1903 St. James Vol 143B P.675.

919. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666985 Baptisms 1908-1912 : Page 920 No.73, BAPTISMS Solemnized in the Chapel of Saint Silas in the Parish of Saint James in the Island of Barbaod in the year 1908.When Baptized: Aug 2nd, No.73; When Born: May 26th 1908; Child's Christian Name: Ayre Belfield; Parents' Name, Christian: Cecile T. + John Laurie, Surname: Shuffler; Mother's Maiden Name: Searles; Abode: Near Hope; Rank, or Occupation or Profession of Father: Plumber; Minister Officiating: Edwin E. Giles Vicar.

920. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666985 Baptism Register 1908-1912 Page 844 No.43, BAPTISMS Solemnized in The Chapel of St. Silas, in the Parish of St. James in the Island of Barbados in the year 1910.When Baptized: May 1st 1910 No.23; When Born: March 3rd 1910; Child's Christian Name: Norton Jefferson; Parents' Name, Christian: Cecil Theophilus + John Laurie, Surname: Shuffler; Mother's Maiden Name: Searles; Abode: Near Hope; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Plummer (sic); Minister Officiating: T.D.L. Jessany.

921. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666985 Baptism Register 1908-1912 Page 680 No. 73, BAPTISMS Solemnized in St. Alban's Chapel in the Parish of St. James in the Island of Barbados in the year 1911.When Baptized: December 6th 1911 No. 73; When Born: October 21st 1911; Child's Christian Name: Lincoln Archibald; Parents' Name, Christian: Cecil Theophilus + John Laurie, Surname: Shuffler; Mother's Maiden Name: Searles; Abode: Near Hope; Rank. Occupation or Profession of Father: Plummer (sic); Minister Officiating: T.D.L. Jessany Vicar.

922. Parish Chapel, *Marriage Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666939 1903 St. James Vol 143B P.675.

923. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666985 Baptisms 1908-1912 : Page 920 No.73, BAPTISMS Solemnized in the Chapel of Saint Silas in the Parish of Saint James in the Island of Barbaod in the year 1908.When Baptized: Aug 2nd, No.73; When Born: May 26th 1908; Child's Christian Name: Ayre Belfield; Parents' Name, Christian: Cecile T. + John Laurie, Surname: Shuffler; Mother's Maiden Name: Searles; Abode: Near Hope; Rank, or Occupation or Profession of Father: Plumber; Minister Officiating: Edwin E. Giles Vicar.

924. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666985 Baptism Register 1908-1912 Page 844 No.43, BAPTISMS Solemnized in The Chapel of St. Silas, in the Parish of St. James in the Island of Barbados in the year 1910.When Baptized: May 1st 1910 No.23; When Born: March 3rd 1910; Child's Christian Name: Norton Jefferson; Parents' Name, Christian: Cecil Theophilus + John Laurie, Surname: Shuffler; Mother's Maiden Name: Searles; Abode: Near Hope; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Plummer (sic); Minister Officiating: T.D.L. Jessany.

925. Parish Chapel, *Baptism Register - Barbados*, (Film of Parish Register), 1666985 Baptism Register 1908-1912

Page 680 No. 73, BAPTISMS Solemnized in St. Alban's Chapel in the Parish of St. James in the Island of Barbados in the year 1911. When Baptized: December 6th 1911 No. 73; When Born: October 21st 1911; Child's Christian Name: Lincoln Archibald; Parents' Name, Christian: Cecil Theophilus + John Laurie, Surname: Shuffler; Mother's Maiden Name: Searles; Abode: Near Hope; Rank, Occupation or Profession of Father: Plummer (sic); Minister Officiating: T.D.L. Jessany Vicar.

926. Barbados Government, *Barbados Official Gazette - List of Electors 1951*, (A large book PRO Ref: CO32/124), 1951 List of Electors, for the Parish of St. Michael - District B5, 209. Roberts, Kenneth; Address: Arthur's Road, Carr. Vill.; Occupation: Tailor.

927. Barbados Government, *Marriage Certificate - Barbados*, (Certificate compiled from Register by Barbados Supreme Court Registrar), 1984 St. James No.12.

928. Barbados Newspaper, "Barbados Newspaper," Barbados Newspaper Clipping, Lorraine has this.

929. Barbados Newspaper, "Barbados Newspaper," Lorraine has this..

930. Barbados Government, *Barbados Official Gazette - List of Electors 1951*, (A large book PRO Ref: CO32/124), 1951 List of Electors, for the Parish of St. Michael - District B5, 209. Roberts, Kenneth; Address: Arthur's Road, Carr. Vill.; Occupation: Tailor.

931. Barbados Government, *Marriage Certificate - Barbados*, (Certificate compiled from Register by Barbados Supreme Court Registrar), 1984 St. James No.12.

932. Keith Cumberbatch, Keith Cumberbatch, Memory.

933. Ernest M. Wiltshire, *Another Family History Database - Ernest Wiltshire*, (eMail), "Electronic."

934. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80.

935. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

936. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80.

937. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1, Born: 12 December 1910.

938. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

939. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80.

940. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

941. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80.

942. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

943. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80.

944. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

945. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80.

946. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1, Born: 5 January 1942.

947. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80.

948. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

949. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80.

950. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

951. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80.

952. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

953. Christopher Lloyd?, *The Lloyds of Harley Street Associated Families and Friends*, Lloyds of Harley Street SoG FH/LLO Volume 1 Page 80.

954. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.

955. Keith Cumberbatch, Keith Cumberbatch, Memory.

956. *Document*, Application for a Driving Licence, Date of Birth given as 16th May 1935.
957. Keith Cumberbatch, Keith Cumberbatch, Memory.
958. British Government, *Birth Certificate - Barbados*, (Barbados), BARBADOS Form p (Section 34(1)), Vital Statistics Registration Act, 1980, BIRTH CERTIFICATE, Registration Number 45, When born 6th December 1939, Name Keith Sinclair Cumberbatch, Sex Male, Name and Surname of Father -----, Name and Maiden Name of Mother Verona Cumberbatch, Residence of Father -----Residence of Mother Greenwich Village, St. James, Occupation of Father -----Occupation of Mother Labourer, Date Registered 16th January 1940, Name and Abode of Informant Vernon King, Rock Hall, St. Thomas, National Registration Number "", I hereby certify that the above particulars have been compiled from the registration of the birth of the person under reference. Dated the 6th day of October 1983, 51D DL May asst Registrar of the Supreme Court. ----- 409 16 Jan 1940.
959. UK Government, *Office of National Statistics (ONS) - Index of Marriages*, (London), ONS Index of Marriages, MARRIAGES REGISTERED JULY, AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER 1963 CUL-CUM
248NAMES OF PERSONS MARRIED DISTRICT VOL.PAGECUMBERBATCH
KEITH S. Montanari KENSINGTON SC 2974 qtr Sep 1963.
960. UK Local Government, *Marriage Certificate - UK*, (London), Yr 1963 Qtr Dec District Kensington Vol SC Page 2974, CERTIFIED COPY of an ENTRY OF MARRIAGE, Pursuant to the Marriage Act 1949, Registration District Kensington 1963 Marriage solemnized at the Register Office in the District of Kensington in the Royal Borough of Kensington (Metropolitan Borough) Columns; - 1 No. 181, When Married Fourth September 1963 Columns 2 Name and Surname: Keith Sinclair CUMBERBATCH Maria Montanari Columns 3 Age: 23 years
32 years Column 4 Condition: Bachelor Spinster Column 5 Rank or Profession: Butler Domestic Assistant Column 6 Residence at time of marriage: 8 Pelham Crescent S.W.7. 8 Pelham Crescent S.W.7. Column 7 Father's name and surname: Cecil CUMBERBATCH (deceased) Augusto Montanari (deceased) Column 8 Rank or profession: Plumber Refuse Collector Married in the Register Office by licence before by me H.G. Williams Superintendent Registrar P.R. Vinten Registrar This marriage was solemnized between us, K.S. Cumberbatch (signature) M. Montanari (signature) in the presence of us, Emilio Fernadini and in the presence of Fernadini Bianca Certified to be a true copy of an entry in a register in my custody. S.M. Condin Deputy Superintendent Registrar 5-4-91 CAUTION:- Any person who (1) falsifies and of the particulars on this certificate, or (2) uses a falsified certificate as true, knowing it to be false, is liable to prosecution. 4 Sep 1963.
961. Keith Cumberbatch, Keith Cumberbatch, Memory.
962. Keith Cumberbatch, Keith Cumberbatch, Memory, Has a ticket for his trip to England.
963. Robert Cumberbatch, Family History Interview.
964. Lt. Col. Stephen Cave, "Another Family History Database - Lt. Col. Cave," Print-out of the Descendants of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch 22 August 2001, Page 1.
965. Robert Cumberbatch, Family History Interview.
966. Registration District: CHELSEA. Birth in the Sub-district of CHELSEA in the Metropolitan Borough of Chelsea. Original as Issued to Mr. & Mrs. Cumberbatch
967. Catherine Brennan (nee Flack), Memory.
968. Father Lawrence Howard was a registrar. Original as issued to Mr. & Mrs Cumberbatch
969. Catherine Brennan (nee Flack), Memory.
970. Robert Cumberbatch, Family History Interview.
971. Angela Cumberbatch nee Brennan, Family History Interview.
972. Catherine Brennan (nee Flack), Memory.
973. Angela Cumberbatch nee Brennan, Family History Interview.
974. Catherine Brennan (nee Flack), Memory.
975. Church Authorities, *Baptism Certificate - England*, (Roman Catholic), Certificate of Baptism, CERTIFICATE OF BAPTISM According to the Register of Baptisms kept at St. Mary's Clapham SW4 7AP. Name of Child: David Peter Cumberbatch born on the 3rd day of February 1984 son of Robert and Angela Cumberbatch (Father) and (Mother) nee formerly Brennan was Baptised at the said Church by Geo. Lucas CSSR on the 18th day of February 1984. Stephen Robinson and Carol Wiltshire being God-Parents. I the undersigned, hereby certify that the above is a true and correct extract from the Register of Baptisms kept at the above Church. As Witness my hand, this 18th day of May 1987. Signed Peter Brett CSSR.
976. Church Authorities, *Baptism Certificate - England*, (Roman Catholic), CERTIFICATE OF BAPTISM According to the Register of Baptisms kept at St. Mary's Clapham SW4 7AP. Name of Child: David Peter Cumberbatch born on the 3rd day of February 1984 son of Robert and Angela Cumberbatch (Father) and (Mother) nee formerly Brennan was Baptised at the said Church by Geo. Lucas CSSR on the 18th day of February 1984. Stephen Robinson and Carol Wiltshire being God-Parents. I the undersigned, hereby certify that the above is a true and correct extract from the Register of Baptisms kept at the above Church. As Witness my hand, this 18th day of May 1987. Signed Peter Brett CSSR.
977. Church Authorities, *Baptism Certificate - England*, (Roman Catholic), Certificate of Baptism, CERTIFICATE OF BAPTISM According to the Register of Baptisms kept at St. Mary's Clapham SW4 7AP. Name of Child: David Peter Cumberbatch born on the 3rd day of February 1984 son of Robert and Angela Cumberbatch (Father) and (Mother) nee formerly Brennan was Baptised at the said Church by Geo. Lucas CSSR on the 18th day of February

1984. Stephen Robinson and Carol Wiltshire being God-Parents. I the undersigned, hereby certify that the above is a true and correct extract from the Register of Baptisms kept at the above Church. As Witness my hand, this 18th day of May 1987. Signed Peter Brett CSSR.

978. Church Authorities, *Baptism Certificate - England*, (Roman Catholic), Certificate of Baptism, [3:00 pm.] CERTIFICATE OF BAPTISM According to the Register of Baptisms kept at St. Mary's Clapham SW4 7AP. Name of Child: Christopher Patrick Robert Cumberbatch born on the 9th day of December 1989 son of Robert Cumberbatch (Father) and (Mother) Angela Cumberbatch nee formerly Brennan was Baptised at the said Church by Fr. Peter Brett CSsR on the 4th day of February 1990. Patrick Brennan and Susan Brennan being God-Parents. I the undersigned, hereby certify that the above is a true and correct extract from the Register of Baptisms kept at the above Church. As Witness my hand, this 13th day of October 1993. Signed EMennelly Pastoral Administrator.

979. Robert Cumberbatch, Family History Interview.

980. Church Authorities, *Baptism Certificate - England*, (Roman Catholic).

981. St. Mary's Cadogan Street in the diocese of Westminster

982. Robert Cumberbatch, Family History Interview.

983. Church Authorities, *Baptism Certificate - England*, (Roman Catholic), Certificate of Baptism Vol XXII Page 31, Cathedral Church of St. George Southwark Certificate of Baptism. Surname: Cumberbatch; Christian Names: Carolyn Angela; Date of Birth: 4th August 1981; Date of Baptism 18th October 1981; Father's Name: Robert Cumberbatch; Mother's Name: Angela Brennan; Mother's Maiden Name: /; By Whom Baptised: Rev. Lawrence Howard; God-Parents: Peter Flack Mrs. Brooks. I the undersigned hereby certify that the above is true and correct translation from the original entry in the Baptismal Register of St. George's Cathedral. As witness my hand this Seventeenth day of December 1984 Signature Peter Stodect Administrator, Assistant Priest.

984. "Award Certificate," City & Guilds Certificate.

985. "Award Certificate," Attendance Record, printed 24/11/97.

986. "Award Certificate," John Paul II School. Upper School Academic Effort & Achievement Award. Carolyn Cumberbatch. Level Achieved Credit. J.King Head Teacher May 1997.

987. "Award Certificate," Various Examination Boards, BTEC EDEXCEL : Business Studies Grade B(b); English Grade D(d); English Speaking & Listening Grade F(f); English Literature Grade D(d); Mathematics Grade E(e). MEG : Home Economics - Child Development Grade C(c). NEAB : Religious Studies Grade C(c); Science Grade C(c); Science Grade C(c). WJEC/CBAC : Geography Grade C(c).

988. "Award Certificate," Bromley College.

989. Church Authorities, *Baptism Certificate - England*, (Roman Catholic), Certificate of Baptism Vol XXII Page 31, Cathedral Church of St. George Southwark Certificate of Baptism. Surname: Cumberbatch; Christian Names: Carolyn Angela; Date of Birth: 4th August 1981; Date of Baptism 18th October 1981; Father's Name: Robert Cumberbatch; Mother's Name: Angela Brennan; Mother's Maiden Name: /; By Whom Baptised: Rev. Lawrence Howard; God-Parents: Peter Flack Mrs. Brooks. I the undersigned hereby certify that the above is true and correct translation from the original entry in the Baptismal Register of St. George's Cathedral. As witness my hand this Seventeenth day of December 1984 Signature Peter Stodect Administrator, Assistant Priest.